The Genealogical Society
Library

No. 2806

Date Oct. 1950

OCT 1 0 1950

D. A. R.

MISCELLANEOUS GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Volume 8

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

10806

Compiled and Typed by various Chapters, D.A.R.

US/Can
973
D2da
v. 8

Arranged by the Genealogical Society,
Salt Lake City, Utah,
1950

DAR-1950

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Mrs. Rodney Foster, Regent

Compiled by
Valerie Aeyes Johnson (Mrs. Geo. M.), Chairman,
Genealogical Records Committee,
Watch Tower Chapter, D. A. R.
Maplewood, New Jersey.

Generation I

JOSEPH LOOMIS, son of John and Agnes Loomis was born before 1600 in England. He married Mary White (bp. Aug. 14, 1590) in Messing Co., Essex, England, June 30, 1614. She died at Windsor, Conn. Aug. 7, 1658. Mary White was a daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White of Messing County, Essex, England, who were married June 28, 1590. Joseph and Mary Loomis sailed from London, April 11, 1638 on the ship "Susan and Ellen". They arrived in Boston July 17, 1638. In town records of Windsor, Conn. Vol.1, Joseph Loomis was granted 21 acres, including site of first English settlement in Connecticut. Joseph Loomis died Nov. 26, 1660.
(N. Y. H. and G. Register, Vol 56 pp. 40-49.
(Records of Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter,
D.A.R.
(Original records, Vol. II, pp 110-115.)
(Savage, Vol. I p. 175).

Generation II

DEACON JOHN LOOMIS, son of Joseph and Mary Loomis, was born in Essex, England in 1631. He married Elizabeth Scott, Dec. 3, 1656. Elizabeth Scott was the daughter of Thomas and Ann Scott and was born in England in 1635. They sailed from Ipswich, England, April 1634 to Ipswich, Mass. With them was Ellsworth then aged 8 years. They moved to Hartford, Conn.

Deacon John Loomis was admitted to the Windsor Church October 11, 1640.

He resided in Farmington from 1[illegible]-1660, but returned to Windsor and was made Deacon of the Church. He was Deputy to the General Courts 1[illegible]-7 also 1[illegible]75-87. He died Sept. 1, 1[illegible]88. Will in Probate Office at Hartford, Conn. His name signed John Loomys. He had 15 children. His wife died 1[illegible]96.

(Land Records Office of Sec'y of Conn. Vol. II p[illegible])
(Mainwarings' Digest I pp3[illegible]-35)

Generation III

ENSIGN NATHANIEL LOOMIS, son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Scott) Loomis, was born at Windsor, Conn. July 8, 1[illegible]63, baptized July 12, 1663. He married Nov. [illegible]8, 1689, Ruth Porter, daughter of John and Joanna Gaylord Porter. Ruth Porter was born Aug. 7, 1671. Her father, John Porter was descended from William de la Grande, a Norman knight, who acquired lands at Kenilworth in Warwickshire, 1066.

Nathaniel and Ruth(Porter) Loomis removed to Colchester in 1716 where he was Deputy to the General Court 1708-10. He died June 25, 173[illegible] at Bolton, Conn. His will was dated Jan. 6, 1729 and exhibited March 6, 173[illegible]-[illegible]. His wife died Feb. 1[illegible], 1753. There were five children of this union.

(Mainwaring Vol. III p 30)
(Digest of Wills and Estates of Conn.)
(Hartford County Conn, Census 1790, p 51)

Generation IV

LIEUT. ROGER LOOMIS, son of Ensign Nathaniel and Ruth (Porter) Loomis was born in 170[illegible]. He married Elizabeth Loomis at Windsor, Conn., Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible]1.

Elizabeth Loomis was the daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Porter) Loomis and was born Aug. 1[illegible], 1708. Lieut. Roger Loomis died at Bolton, Conn. Aug. 10, 1780. Elizabeth Loomis died Sept. 5, 1787.

(Tolland County Conn. Census 1790 p 172)
(Loomis Genealogy (191)

Generation V

ROGER LOOMIS, son of Lieut. Roger and Elizabeth Loomis, was born Sept. 10, 1732 at Bolton, Conn. He married Priscilla Baker, Jan. 13, 1757. He died Feb. 11, 1817. She died Sept 2, 1803 age 74. There were eight children.

(Conn. Census 1790)
(Bolton, Conn. Church Records)

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF ROGER LOOMIS

He enlisted in Capt. Savages' Company, April 20, 1777. Muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778. Discharged Spring of 1780 and reported sick at Bolton, Conn.

(Record of Service of Conn. Men p 254)
(Mass. Soldiers Bar of Rev. p 959)

Generation VI

ROSWELL LOOMIS, son of Roger and Priscilla (Baker) Loomis was born at Bolton, Conn. June 14, 1765. He married (1) Sarah Evans, who died in 1800. He married (-) Mercy Johnson, Feb. 9, 1801. He was living in Pawlet, Vt. in 1874.

(Conn. Census 1790)
(Tolland County)

Generation VII

JOHNSON LOOMIS, son of Roswell and Mercy (Johnson) Loomis, was born Sept. 13, 1816. He married Annis Clark, Sept. 15, 1839. He died March 5, 1844 at Richland, New York. She later married Henry Hesington of Castleton.

(Hiel Hollister, p 175)

Generation VIII

JULIA ANNIS LOOMIS, daughter of Johnson and Annis (Clark) Loomis, was born Sept. 26, 1841 at Rawlet, Vt. She married Henry Woodbury Keyes in May of 1862. He died May 1, 1872 at Northfield, Vt. She died Aug. 24, 1927 at Claremont, N.H.

(Rawlet, Vt. Census 1850)
(Family Records)

Generation IX

EDWARD LOOMIS KEYES, son of Henry Woodbury Keyes and Julia Loomis Keyes was born Jan 24, 1865 at Northfield, Vt. He came to Cleveland, Ohio as a boy. He married Mary Francis Myers, April 20, 1887 at Cleveland, Ohio. He died Mar. 10, 1900 at Cleveland.

(Cleveland Census of 1880 and 1900)
(Death Records, Cleveland 1900)
(Family Records)

Generation X

HENRY WOODBURY KEYES, son of Edward Loomis Keyes and Mary Francis (Myers) Keyes, was born Feb. 15, 1888 at Cleveland, Ohio. He married Henrietta Richner, Jan. 31, 1908.

Henry and Henrietta (Richner)Keyes are both alive and are living in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children.

Generation XI

VALERIE MARIE, daughter of Henry and Henrietta Keyes, was born Feb. 4, 1909 at Cleveland, Ohio. She married George Alexandree Johnson, July 15, 1939, in New York City. They now reside in Short Hills, New Jersey. No children.

HENRY WOODBURY KEYES, son of Henry and Henrietta Keyes, was born Sept. 5, 1915. He married Ada Morris of Huntington, West Virginia, where they now reside. Two daughters.

Generation XII

PAMELA, daughter of Henry W. and Ada (Morris) Keyes, was born Aug. 5, 1944 at Huntington, W. Va.

KAYE WOODBURY, daughter of Henry W. and Ada (Morris) Keyes was born April, 16, 1943 at Huntington, W. Va.

ALLOTA, Bridget (White), 1.
BAKER, Priscilla, 3.
CLARK, Annie, 4.
EVANS, Sarah, 3.
GRANDF, de la, William, 2.
JOHNSON, Mercy, 3
Valerie (Keyes) 5.
KEYES, Edward Loomis, 4
Henry Woodbury, 4
Henry Woodbury II, 4
Henry Woodbury III, 5
Valerie, 5
Pamela, 5
Keye Woodbury, 5
LOOMIS, Joseph, 1
Deacon John, 1
Elizabeth, 2
Johnson, 4
Julia, 4
Nathaniel (Ensign), 2
Roger, (Lt), 2
Roger, 3
Roswell, 3
PORTER, John, 2
Joanna (Gaylord), 1
Ruth, 3
SCOTT, Thomas, 1
Ann, 1
Elizabeth, 1, 3.
WHITE, Robert, 1
Bridget (Alger), 1
Mary, 1

-AKYES-

Generation I

SOLOMON AKYES, married Frances Grant at Newberry, Massachusetts, Oct. 2, 1721. They moved to Chelmsford, Massachusetts. He died March 28, 1703. Frances Grant Akyes died in 1707.

(Headings' Windsor, Vt. 1-2-).

Generation II

SOLOMON AKYES, ninth child of Solomon and Frances Grant Akyes, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 21, 1671. He married Mehitabel (Mable)Kemp, June 27, 1693 at Chelmsford, Mass. (See Court Record). He died Jan. 14, 1746. His wife died April 14, 1748 (97 years old).

Generation III

MICAIAH AKYES, son of Moses and Mehitabel Akyes, was born at Chelmsford, Mass., March 10, 1699. He married Abigail Barret at Chelmsford, Sept. 30, 1724. He died in Chelmsford in 1749. (Death recorded at Chelmsford).

Generation IV

EBENEZER AKYES, son of Ezekiel and Abigail Akyes, was born at Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1747. He married Rebecca Townsend, July 11, 1751 at Billerica, Mass. (Billerica MarriageRecords). They went to Dunstater, then to Plymouth, N. H. where he died in 1808. The town of Chelmsford, Mass. is now incorporated in Westford, Mass.

Generation V

EPHRIAM KEYES, son of Ephriam and Rebecca Keyes, was born in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 11, 1754. He married Bridget Sawyer (born Dec. 5, 1756) October 19, 1777. They moved to Rumney, N. H., where he died July 10, 1831. His wife died June 14, 1839.

(Plymouth and Rumney, N. H. Records)

(Stearns' History of Plymouth, N. H. Vol. 2)

Generation VI

JAMES KEYES, son of Ephriam and Bridget Keyes, was born in Plymouth, N. H., July 22, 1779. He married Mary Harvell, (daughter of James Harvell, who came to Plymouth from Litchfield, Conn. in 1767. He was Selectman for Grafton County) in Sept. 7, 1806. They moved to Rumney, Vt. in 1807. He died in Rumney.

(Stearns' History of Plymouth, N. H. Vol.2)

Generation VII

HENRY PALDING KEYES, son of James and Mary Keyes, was born Feb. 19, 1809 at Rumney, Vt. He married Eliza Cleasby, March 8, 1834 at Peacham, Vt. They lived at Peacham for a time when they removed to Rumney, Vt. They lived in Rumney until 1853, where he taught school. He was Selectman, Town Agent, Overseer, Notary and Justice of the Peace. They later moved to Concord, N. H. His wife Eliza died March 28, 1878 (age 67) at Rumney, Vt.

(Concord, N. H. and Rumney, Vt. Records)

Generation VIII

HENRY WOODBURY KEYES, son of Henry Spalding and Eliza Keyes, was born in Rumney, Vt., Oct. 24, 1840. He married Julia Annis Loomis (See Loomis Geneology) May, 1862. He died May 3, 1872 at Northfield, Vt. Widow Julia Loomis Keyes, moved to Rutland, Vt. with her three children, Gertrude, Walter and Edward (of whom further). She died at Claremont, N. H., July 28, 1927 at the home of her son Walter.

(See Directory of Rutland, Vt. 1881)

(See Childs' Rutland Co. Directory 1881-2)

Some of these records are from Family Records

Generation IX

EDWARD LOOMIS KEYES, son of Henry Woodbury and Julia Loomis Keyes, was born at Northfield, Vt., Jan. 24, 1865. He came to Cleveland as a young boy to live with relatives by the name of Weaver. He married Mary Francis Myers, April 20, 1887 at Cleveland, Ohio. He died March 19, 1900 at Cleveland. The children of this union were Macedа and Henry W. (of whom further)

(Cleveland Census of 1880 and 1900)

(Death Records, Cleveland 1900)

Some of these records are from Family Records

- ---

Generation X

HENRY WOODBURY KEYES, son of Edward Loomis and Mary Francis Keyes, was born Feb. 15, 1888 at Cleveland, Ohio. He married Henrietta Richner, Jan. 30, 1908 at Cleveland.

Henry W. Keyes and his wife are both living and still reside in Cleveland, Ohio. The children of this union are Henry Woodbury and Valerie Marie, of whom further.

Generation XI

VALERIE MARIE KEYES, daughter of Henry Woodbury and Henrietta Keyes, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1909 . She married George McKendree Johnson of Parkersburg, West Virginia, July 15, 1929 in New York City. Valerie and George McKendree Johnson now reside in Short Hills, N. J.

-INDEX-

BARRET, Abigail, 1
CLAFLEY, Eliza, 2
GRANT, Frances, 1
HARVELL, James, 2
Mary, 2
KEMP, Mehitable, 1
KEYES, Ephriam, 1
Ephriam, 2
Ezekiel, 1
Edward,, 3
Henry Spalding, 4
Henry Woodbury I,3
Henry Woodbury II, 4
Henry Woodbury III, 4
James, 2
Moses, 1
Solomon, 1
Valerie (Johnson),4
LOOMIS, Julia, 3
MYERS, Mary Francis, 3
RICHNER, Henrietta, 3
SAWYER, Bridget, 2
TOWNSEND, Rebecca, 1

DA-R-1950

THE DILS FAMILY

Philip Dils,(1), progenitor of the Dils family in Wood County, West Virginia, was of German extraction. The name as known in New Jersey was originally Diltz or Dilts. We know of this family in New Jersey as far back as 1754.

Philip Dils was born in New Jersey and married Mary Hoffman, the daughter of William Hoffman, of Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He migrated with his family to Pennsylvania, settling in Fayette County sometime near 1784, when he bought land as shown by the records from the Beesons, founders of Uniontown. He purchased a tract of 1400 acres from Thomas Blair, in 1787 in Wood County, Virginia. This tract, the old Dils estate, lay along both sides of Worthington Creek, and was later divided by settler Philip Dils. With his wife, Mary, and five of his six children, he removed to Wood County, near the close of the eighteenth century. Here he died in 1800, and his will dated, August 5, 1800, is the second will on record in Wood County, under date May 4, 1801. Philip Dils mentions in his will the following children: Anny Lyons,(Mrs. William Lyons); Elizabeth Stephenson (Mrs. Edward Stephenson); Mary Deem (Mrs. John Deem); and sons, William, Henry, and John. His wife, Mary is also mentioned in his will.

William, son of Philip and Mary Dils, was born near Trenton, New Jersey, in 1764 and died Aug. 11, 1811.

He married Arianthe, daughter of Junis Tunison, son of Tunis Tunison, who made his will in Somerset County, New Jersey. Arianthe Tunison Dills died in Wood County, July 9, 1865. She as well as her husband, William, and his parents repose in the old Dills cemetery on the Northwestern Pike along Worthington Creek.

William and Arianthe Dills had twelve children:

1. Mary (Polly), was born in Pennsylvania, 1791, married Aug. 11, 1814, Jesse Murdaugh. Five children of this union.
2. Tunis, was born in Pennsylvania, 1793, died 1865, married 1811, Mary Cain, daughter of John and Charity Cain, of Wood County. Six children of this union. Among them was James Dills, who married Sophronia Foley, daughter of Mason Foley. Junis Dills died in Quincy, Illinois.
3. Eleanor, was born November 10, 1796, died 1861, married Edward Johnson (b 1792-d 1863) of Culpeper, Virginia. Seven children of this union. Among them, Edward Johnson, born 1824, who married Mary Jean, a daughter of William Irwin 1847, and settled near Coshocton, Ohio.
4. Philip Washington Dills, was born 1796, died 1851, married Dec. 31, 1818, Lucia Foley. Eleven children of this union.
5. Elizabeth, circa 1798.
6. Susannah, married 1820, James Ascott. Five children of this union.
7. Jane, married John Mitherman.
8. William, was born circa 1793, died 1847, married Sept.11,1827, Catherine, widow of James Cunningham, and a daughter of James Foley.
9. Nancy, born 1800, married (1) 1819 Joseph Lura, leaving on, William Lura. Married (2) Samuel Stone 1848. She died 1875.
10. Hugh, born Wood County, Virginia, Dec. 26, 1803, died Sept. 30, 1883, married July 14, 1828 Susan Logan (born Sept.29,1807 died Feb. 19, 1884) daughter of Henry Logan, of Fairfax County, Virginia. Eight children, James, Hugh, David, Thurza, Maria, Albert, Sarah, George.
11. Jesse.

3. Henry, was born Aug. 14, 1803, in Wood County, Virginia, died June 1[illegible], 1836. Married Dec. 24, 1[illegible]3 Ann Maria Logan (born May 13, 1[illegible] --died June 11, 1836) Daughter of Henry Logan. Nine children. Among them: Mary Ann, (Mrs. Thomas Horseman); Henry H., Agnes (Mrs. Jacob McKinney); Martha (Mrs. Charles F. Scott); Laura, (Mrs. N. L. Upson); Lelia T. (Mrs. William Burns McGregor).

RETURNING TO THE [illegible] FAMILY OF PHILIP AND MARY HOFFMAN DILS

Henry Dils, son of Philip and Mary Hoffman Dils, was born in New Jersey, 1767. Resided in Pennsylvania. By his first marriage his children were:

1. Philip
2. Peter S., who married Jane [illegible]tephenson, 18[illegible]1

He married again and among the children of this union was Henry Dils, who married Catherine Filcher, Dils, in Wood County, Virginia. The son of Henry and Catherine Filcher Dils was also Henry, whose children were: Mary Catherine, married William Neale, Margaret, married Joseph Lyons; and Peter S.

John Dils, third child of Philip and Mary Hoffman Dils, married Mary Stevenson. There were seven children:

1. Hoffman
2. Eliza Malone
3. Cass
4. Lavinia
5. Thomas
6. John

Anny, fourth child of Philip and Mary Hoffman Dils, married William Lyons, March 24, 1783, in Hunterdon, New Jersey, and they remained in Pennsylvania after the migration of the family from New Jersey. A son James Lyons, settled in Wood County, Virginia.

SOME EARLY DILS DATA 16

The children of Ann Rees Dilse and ---Dilse, according to the will of Johann Rees, New Jersey, dated November 27, 1754 were: Philip and Hendrick Dilse (New Jersey Archives.)

Philip Dilts married Mary Hoffman, daughter of William Hoffman, Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey. In his will, William Hoffman mentions Peter Dilts, Philip, and Christian Dilts as his step-children, and refers to his daughter, as the wife of Philip Dilts (will dated Dec. 20,1786.)

Philip Dilts sold a farm at Reading, Hunterdon, New Jersey March 23, 1782. Peter Dilts was, according to records, in Amwell, New Jersey, in 1782.

Both Peter and Philip Dils bought property of Beeson at Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

About 1784, Philip Dils, removed to Pennsylvania, taking his family with him.

The will of Peter Dilts is on record in Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, dated November 2, 1789, and names his wife, Mary, and children as: John, Harmon, George, and the children of his son, Peter ---two daughters and a son.

The wife of William Dils, son of Philip Dils, was Arianthe Tunison, daughter of Tunis Tunison, grand-daughter of Tunis Tunison, who made his will in Somerset County, New Jersey, October 2[illegible], 1757. He names his wife Arianthe, and children; Tunis, Abigail, Sarah, Cornelius, Altije, Gerstje, and Johannes.

Tunison Tavern was located at Hauten, New Jersey, according to records of 1750. The Tunis family was re-

17

presented at Middletown, New Jersey, while many of the Tunisons lived in Monmouth, New Jersey.

SOME DILS WILLS RECORDED IN WOOD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1801 Phillip Dils Will Book a.2.

1862 Henry Dils will Book 5,p 272

1866 Peter Dils Will Book 7,p 336

DAR-1950

30

(pages. 18-29 missing)

EPHRAIM EPPRIGHT BIBLE

Married to Leonora Ann Atkinson
December 31st A.D. 1839

Married to Mary Ann Young
February 11th A.D. 1860

Ephraim Eppright Born July 8th 1814
Mary Ann Young Born Dec. 19th 1834

Francis Taylor Eppright	Born	April 7th 1842
William Henry	"	"	July 2nd 1844
Elwood B.	"	"	Aug. 8th 1846
George W.	"	"	June 1st 1848
Mary Emily	"	"	June 26th 1852
Taylor B.	"	"	Feb. 11th 1855
Leonora Atkinson	"	"	July 20th 1861
Kate G.	"	"	April 12th 1864
Josetha Louisa Maderi Kirk	""		Feb. 16th 1866
Ephraim Donnel Eppright		"	July 22nd 1868
William Livingston	"	"	June 18th 1877

D.A.R. - 1950

32

DEATHS

William Atkinson Jr.
Died April 15th 1866

Emma Atkinson

William B. Atkinson
Died Feb. 11, 1872

Elizabeth Atkinson
Died August 21, 1875

Note: From the records of Mt. Moriah Cemetery
"Elizabeth Atkinson bur Mar. 17th 1878. D. at 12 yrs.
Emma Atkinson bur. Mar. 8th 1881. D. at 22 yrs."

BIRTHS

Emily Atkinson
Borne March 23rd 1860

James Francis Atkinson
Borne
October 17th 1862

William Atkinson
Borne
April 17th 1865

Elizabeth Atkinson
Borne 3rd March 1867

Alice Atkinson
Borne 23 of June
in year 1870

WILLIAM B. ATKINSON JR. BIBLE

MARRIAGES

William Atkinson to Elizabeth Courtney on 27th of April 1857

D.A.R. 1950 35

BIBLE RECORDS

MC OLEAN

I HUMPHREYS

II SCHERMERHORN, BROADWELL, TREAT

ONTRIBUTED BY PEGGY WAYNE CHAPTER
RS. HENRY B. HILL? CHAIRMAN
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE
949

* John McClean, Born June, 11, 1748; died Aug. 9, 1841 *

Married Sarah Armstrong, Aug. 31, 1779

Sarah Armstrong, Born June 15, 1753; died Sept. 3, 1841.

Children

I. William F. Born Oct. 23, 1780; Married May 1, 1809; Died (1-28-1855)

II. Alexander, Born Aug. 31, 1782 Died (Baby)

III. Elizabeth, Born Oct. 10, 1784 ; Married Jan. 20, 1801; Died (7-10-1814)

IV. Alexander, Born Jan. 18, 1786; Married sept. - 1813; Died (9-21-1824)

V. Mary, Born Nov. 15, 1787 Died Jan. 15, 1789

VI. John A. Born June 22, 1790; Married Oct. 31, 1811; Died (5-12-1867

VII. George Born Mar. 7, 1793; Married Nov. 19, 1815; Died (3-17-1872)

VIII. Sarah, Born May 15, 1795 Died Apr. 21, 1799

IX. Deborah, Born Aug. 15, 1797; Married Feb. 23, 1815; Died (1-26-1868)

I.

William F. McLean, Born Oct. 23, 1780; died (1-28-1855)

Married Elizabeth ----, May 1, 1809;

Elizabeth ----, Born July 25, 1791; Died Sept 14, 18-

Children;

1. Sarah Atta, Born Mar. 23, 1810; Died Oct. 18, 1850

2. William Born May 3, 1811; Married Jan. 28, 1835; Died

3. Rachel, Born Nov. 25, 1812; Married Apr. 16, 1836; Died

4. Alexander, Born Nov. 3, 1814; Married Feb. 1, 18- Died

5. James, Born Oct. 18, 1816; Died Oct. 8, 1852

6. Sophia Born Aug. 22, 1819; Married Nov. 14, 1839; Died

* Revolutionary Soldier, Penna. Line

Martin Nailor Armstrong,	Born May 23, 1801
Elizabeth Armstrong	Born June 10, 1803
Sarah Armstrong	Born Aug. 20, 1805
George Armstrong,	Born Oct. 23, 1807
Alexander McClean Armstrong,	Born Oct. 11, 1809

This history taken from the Family Bible. Bible printed in Edinburgh, Scotland, by Mark & Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printer's in the year 1791.

From Thomas Humphreys family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Rebecca Stockdill, R.D. #4, Brookville, Pa.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Humphreys and Mary Ann Anderson were married April 19th, 1832 at Morris Township Huntingdon County, Pa. (1st wife)

Margaret Elizabeth Humphreys was married to James F. Frampton April 20th, 1854 at Mill Creek Township, Clarion County, Pa.

Thomas Humphreys and Mary Williams married November 14th, 1854 at Clarion Township, Clarion County, Pa. (2nd wife - Ed.)

Marthew (sic) Jane Williams married to John Rankin Guthrie December 9th, 1854 at Mill Creek Township, Clarion County, Pa.

Susan Jane Humphreys was married to William Patton Smith February 13th, 1855 at Mill Creek Township, Clarion County, Pa.

David Anderson Humphreys was married to Lurisa (sic) Smith (W.P.Smith's sister - Ed) February 14, 1855 at Mill Creek Township, Clarion County, Pa.

John Andrew Humphreys was married to Eliza McMillan at Mahoning Township February 15th, 1859 Armstrong Co., Pa.

John Williams was married to Elizabeth Rufner at Township, Jefferson County, Pa., September, 27th, 1859

BIRTHS

Thomas Humphreys was born July 17th, 1807 in HuntingdonCounty, Pa.

Mary Ann Anderson, now Mary A. Humphreys was born October 13th, 1814 at Alexandsia, Huntingdon County, Pa.

David Anderson Humphreys was born March 23, 1833 at Tyrone Township, Huntingdon Township, Pa.

Susan Jane and Margaret Elizabeth Humphreys, twin daughters of Thomas and Mary Ann Humphreys were born May 1st, 1835 at West Township, Huntingdon County, Pa.

John Andrew Humphreys was born April 12th, 1839 at Greenville, Clarion County, Pa.

Mary Humphreys, formerly Mary Smith, was born March 7, 1810 at Clarion Township Armstrong County, Pa.

Mary Ann King, wife of J.L. Smith, born January 13th, 1812 in Kingsville, Jefferson County, Pa.

Lurissa Smith, wife of D.A. Humphreys, born April 11th, 1837 in Greenville, Clarion County, Pa.

DEATHS

Mary Ann Humphreys died February 19th, 1854 at 10 o'clock a.m. at Mill Creek 39
Township, Clarion Co., Pa.

Thomas Humphreys died September 15th, 1864 in Strattonville, Clarion Co., Stateof Pa.

Mary Humphreys died September the 7th, 1893

Matilda Stockdale, dau. of D. A. Humphreys, died May 5, 1904

DAVID A. HUMPHREYS FAMILY — BIRTHS

John T. Humphreys was born June 30th, 1855 in Reido Burgh, Clarion Co., Pa.

Mary A. Humphreys was born December 11th, 1857 in Mill Creek tp., Clarion Co., Pa.

Hariet C. Humphreys was born March 4th, 1860 near Kingsville, Clarion Co., Pa.

Alice F. Humphreys was born March 5, 1862 in Mill Creek Tp., Clarion Co., Pa/

William P(atton) Humphreys was born March 7th, 1864 in Mill Creek Tp., Clarion Co., Pa.

Matilda L. Humphreys was born Oct.2, 1866 in Clarion Tp., Clarion Co., Pa.

Emma L. Humphreys was born March 23, 1869 in Clarion Tp., Clarion Co., Pa.

Bertie L. Humphreys was born July 12th, 1871, in Clover tp., Summerville, Jefferson Co., Pa.

Beckie C. Humphreys was born June 5th, 1873 near Corsica

David E. Humphreys was born Oct. 18th, 1875 in Clarion Tp., Clarion Co., Pa.

John A.Baker was born Sept 27th, 1875 in Clarion Tp., Clarion Co., Pa.

Alice L. Baker was born April 15th, 1878 Clarion Co., Pa.

DEATHS --- DAVID A HUMPHREY FAMILY

Mary A. Baker, daughter of David A & Lurissa Humphreys, died January 14th, 1880 Clarion Co., Clarion Tp., Pa.

John T. Humphreys, son of D.A. & Lurissa Humphreys died Dec. 24, 1892 near New Windsor, Weld Co., Colorado

David A. Humphreys, son of Thomas Humphreys, died July 19th, 1895 age 62 yrs. 8 mo. 26 days.

Lurissa Humphreys, wife of David A. Humphreys, died June 22, 1896 age 59 yrs. 2 mo. and 12 days

Alice L. Gricks, wife of Thomas Gricks, died Sep. 11, 1902, age 24 yrs. 4 mo. 28 days

JOHN ROSSEYS FAMILY

Bernice O. born Oct. 7, 1878, Clarion Co., Pa.

John D. " March (?) 1882

Ada M. " April 9, 1880

Anna " March 6, 1884

Beulah B. " April 5, 1885

Richard " Feb. 2, 1887

Ludella "

Blythe " April 19th, 1891

Lila "

TILLIE'S CHILDREN

W. Blythe E. Pulham born Oct. 7, 1888

Ertha Stockdill born

Vivian Stockdill born Dec. 11, 1893

WILL'S CHILDREN

Matie Humphreys born Cook Forest

David M. Humphreys born Purchase ? Co.

Floyd Humphreys born Oct. 21, 1893 at Graceton (Blairsville)

Jacob Schmerhorn Born June 10, 1761.
Lucretia C. Schmerhorn (wife of Jacob) B. Jan. 1, 1759

Dorcas Schermerhorn wife of William Broadwell born Jan. 8, 1795 at
Schoodac (sic) N. Y.
William Broadwell born June 22, 1786 at Newark, N.J.
William Broadwell and Dorcas Schermerhorn married April 8, 1815 at
Trenton, N.Y.
William Broadwell died Trenton, N.Y. Dec. 1, 1860
Dorcas Schermerhorn wife of William Broadwell died April 24, 1883
Prospect, N.Y.

Ryer Schermerhorn born Oct. 14, 1786
Atty. Schermerhorn born June 22, 1789
Atty. Schermerhorn died Trenton, N.Y. Dec. 15, 1858
Hannah Schermerhorn died at Hammond, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y., Nov. 22, 1879

Baxter Broadwell born Jan. 5, 1788 at Newark, N.J.
Mary Lindsey, wife of Baxter Broadwell, born Feb. 20, 1789

Lucretia Broadwell, wife of Albert Wilbur, born Feb. 3, 1811 at Trenton, N.Y.
Albert Wilbur and Lucretia Broadwell married July 11, 1840
Lucretia B. wife of Albert Wilbur died Oct. 10, 1873 at Stillman Valley, Ill.
Albert Wilbur died Dec. 1, 1862 Stillman Valley, Ill.
Joshua Hilyard Broadwell born Mar. 22, 1812
Joshua Hilyard Broadwell died Feb. 23, 1861, Alpena, Mich.

John H. Lee, born Aug. 21, 1784 at Hancock, Mass.
Ruth Kelsey, wife of John H. Lee, born Nov. 3, 1791 at Killingworth, Conn.
John H. Lee and Ruth Kelsey married Feb. 21, 1808 Newport, N.Y.
Ruth Kelsey, wife of John H. Lee, died Oct. 7, 1821 Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N.Y.
John H. Lee died May __, 1873 Friendship, N.Y.

Family of William and Dorcas Schermerhorn Broadwell

Ruth Lee, wife of William Broadwell, Jr. born June 2, 1820 at Norway,
Herkimer Co., N.Y.
William Broadwell, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1818 Trenton, N.Y.
William Broadwell, Jr., and Ruth Lee married Feb. 21, 1840 at Trenton, N.Y.
William Broadwell, Jr., died Aug. 21, 1887 at Union City, Pa. (Bur. Barneveld, N.Y.)
Ruth L. Broadwell (wife of William Broadwell, Jr.) died May 26, 1910
Union City, Pa. (Bur. Barneveld, N.Y.)

Susan C(aroline) Broadwell (wife of David L. Osgood) born June 14, 1820 Trenton, N.Y.
David L. Osgood and Susan C(aroline) Broadwell married Oct. 14, 1840
Susan Caroline Broadwell, wife of David L. Osgood, died Mar. 14, 1889,
Stillman Valley, Ill.
David L. Osgood died Feb. 10, 1874 at Verona Oneida Co., N.Y. (David b. 9-11-1812
Wendell, Mass.)

Helen B. Perkins died Jan. 1893 Prospect, N.Y.
William Perkins died July 2, 1899 Prospect, N.Y.

42

Henry Broadwell B. May 15, 1824 Trenton, N.Y.
Henry Broadwell and Jeanette M. Osgood, married Oct. 19, 1854
Henry Broadwell died April 16, 1895 Trenton, N.Y.
Jeanetter M. O. Broadwell died Aug. 19, 1904, Trenton, N.Y.
Sumner (Sumner b. Wendell, Mass.) and Lucinda Taft Osgood (parents of Jeanette Osgood) both died Oct. 19, 1883 Holland Patent, N.Y.

Elizabeth G. Broadwell, wife of D.P.Ballard, born Sept. 24, 1832, Trenton, N.Y.
D.P.Ballard and Elizabeth G. Broadwell married Sept. 25, 1856
Elizabeth G. Ballard died March 13, 1916, Appleton, Wisc.
D. Porter Ballard died Feb. 11, 1867, Appleton, Wisc.

Family of William, Jr. and Ruth Lee Broadwell

Lucretia W. Broadwell (wife of Addison Merriman) born March 23, 1842, Trenton, N.Y.
Addison Merriman born July 14, 1839, Russia, N.Y.
Addison Merriman and Lucretia W. Broadwell married Jan. 26, 1864, Trenton, N.Y.
Addison Merriman died Dec. 30, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

Fidelia Ruth Broadwell (wife of L.J.Treat) born December 22, 1843 at Trenton, N.Y.
Leverett Jackson Treat born April 12, 1828 Holland Patent, N.Y.
Leverett J. Treat and (F.) Delia R. Broadwell married Jan. 17, 1866
Leverett J. Treat died Dec. 23, 1913 Union City, Pa.

Henry W. W. Broadwell born April 12, 1847 at Trenton, N.Y.
Henry W. W. Broadwell died June 6, 1847 at Trenton, N.Y.

The Family of Addison and Lucretia W. Broadwell Merriman

William Broadwell Merriman born Nov. 14, 1864, Perry, Ohio
Luther Addison Merriman born Mar. 25, 1868 at Trenton, N.Y.
Henry Broadwell Merriman born April 27, 1870 Trenton, N.Y.
Delia Dorcas Merriman born May 12, 1876 at Le Boeuf, Erie Co., Pa.

The Family of Leverett J. and Fidelia R. Broadwell Treat

George Henry Hobart Treat born Nov. 29, 1866 Prospect Oneida Co., N.Y.
Arthur Butler Treat born Aug. 29, 1868, Prospect, N.Y.
William Broadwell Treat born April 24, 1870 Prospect, N.Y.
Ruth Lucy Treat born Mar. 21, 1873 Union City, Pa.
Mary Delia Treat born Aug. 11, 1875 Union City, Pa.
Mary Delia Treat died Aug. 15, 1876 Union City, Pa.
Harold Leverett Treat born Aug. 11, 1875 Union City, Pa.
Mira Treat born Oct. 17, 1877 Union City, Pa.
Eunice Della Treat born Oct. 27, 1881 Union City, Pa.
Eunice Della Treat died Oct. 28, 1882 Union City, Pa.
James Paul Treat born Dec. 23, 1883 Union City, Pa.

George B. Sawyer born Mar. 17, 1856

John D. Broadwell b. May 6, 1849 at Trenton, N.Y.

The foregoing family record was copied from the Family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Benj. F. Starr, (Ruth Lucy Treat) Corry, Pa., N.S. D.A.R. 211364

INDEX

A

Anderson, Mary Ann 3
Armstrong, Alexander McClean 2
" , Elizabeth 2
" , George 2
" , Martin Nailer 2
" , Sarah 1. 2

B

Baker, Alice L. 4
" , John A. 4
" , Mary A. 4
Broadwell, Baxter 6
" , Dareas Schermerhorn 6
" , Fidelia Ruth 7
" , Henry 7
" , Henry W. W. 7
" , Jeanette M. O. 7
" , John D. 7
" , Joshua Hályard 6
" , Lucretia 6
" , Lucretia W. 7
" , Ruth L. 6
" , Ruth Lee 7
" , Susan C(aroline) 6
" , William 6
" , William Jr. 6. 7

F

Frampton, James F. 3

G

Gricks, Alice L. 4
" , Thomas 4
Guthrie, John Rankin 3

H

Humphreys, Alice F. 4
" , Beckie C. 4
" , Bertie L. 4
" , D. A. 3. 4
" , David A. 4
" , David Anderson 3
" , Emma L. 4
" , Floyd 5
" , Hariet C. 4
" , John Anderson (Andrews) 3
" , John T. 4
" , Lurissa 4
" , Margaret Elizabeth 3
" , Mary 3. 4
" , Mary A. 4
" , Mary Ann 4

Humphreys, Katie	5
" , Matilda L.	4
" , Susan Jane	5
" , Thomas	3, 4
" , William P(atton)	4
K	
Kelsey, Ruth	6
King, Mary Ann	5
L	
Lee, John H.	6
" , Ruth	6
Lindsey, Mary	6
Mc	
McClean, John	1
McLean, Alexander,	1
" , Deborah	1
" , Elizabeth	1
" , George	1
" , James	1
" , John A.	1
" , Mary	1
" , Rachel	1
" , Sarah	1
" , Sarah Atta	1
" , Sophia	1
" , William	1
" , William F.	1
McMillan, Eliza	3
M	
Merrimen, Addison	7
" , Delia Dloreas	7
" , Henry Broadwell	7
" , Lucretia W. Broadwell	7
" , Luther Addison	7
" , William Broadwell	7
O	
Osgood, David L.	6
" , Jeanette M.	7
" , Lucinda Taft	7
" , Sumner	7
P	
Perkins, Helen B.	6
" , William	6
Pulham, W. Blythe S.	5

R

Rossey, Ada M. 5
" , Anna 5
" , Bernice C. 5
" , Beulah B. 5
" , Blythe 5
" , John 5
" , John D. 5
" , Lila 5
" , Ludella 5
" , Richard 5
Rufner, Elizabeth 3

S

Sawyer, George B. 7
Schmermerhorn, Atty. 6
" , Dorcas 6
" , Hanna 6
" , Jacob 6
" , Lucretia C. 6
" , Ryer 6
Smith, Lurisa 5
" , J. L. 3
" , Mary 3
" , William Patton 3
Starr, Mrs. Benj. F. 8
Stockdale, Matilda 4
Stockdill, Hrtha 5
" , Mrs. Rebecca 3
" , Vivian 5

T

Treat, Arthur Butler 7
" , Eunice Della 7
" , Fidelia R. Broadwell 7
" , George Henry Hobart 7
" , Harold Leverett 7
" , James Paul 7
" , Leverett J. 7
" , L. J. 7
" , Mary Delia 7
" , Mira 7
" , Ruth Lucy 7, 8
" , William Broadwell 7

W

Wilbur, Albert 6
Williams, John 5
" , Martha Jane 3
" , Mary 5

DAR-1950
47

THE

HOLY BIBLE

Philadelphia:

Published For David Bernard

By J. B. Lippincott, corner of Fourth & Race Street

1842

FAMILY RECORD

Philander Hartwell born in Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass. August 11, 1808

Esther Fernald born in Sanford, York Co., Me. March 1, 1803

Philander Hartwell and Esther Fernald were married in Sanford York Co., Me., February 22, 1831

Wm. H. Wheeler and Belinda F. Hartwell were married in Berwick, Orange Co., N. Y. May 18, 1852

Children of Philander & Esther Hartwell
Belinda F. Hartwell born in North Berwick, Me., York Co., Me. Dec. 16, 1832

John C. Hartwell born in North Berwick, Me., July 10, 1834

Lebbeus Ward Hartwell born in North Berwick, Me., January 6, 1836

Philander H. Hartwell born in North Berwick, Me., December 6, 1837

Abel W. Hartwell born in North Berwick, Me., July 16, 1840

Mary Esther Hartwell born in North Berwick, Me., in July 9, 1842

Sarah Elizabeth Hartwell born in Berwick, Orange Co., N. Y. August 19, 1846

Child of Wm. H. Wheeler & Belinda F. Wheeler
Philander H. Wheeler was born in Patchogue, L. I., N. Y. July 1, 1853

Belinda F. Wheeler died in Habermoo (initials unable to read) September 25, 1856

THE

HOLY BIBLE

(page 48 missing)

Philadelphia:

William W. Harding

No. 326 Chestnut Street

1864

Marriages

Lafford Totten, son of Levi & Maria Totten and Mary, daughter of Abram & Lucretia Skillman were married Oct. 8th, 1806

Benjamin, son of Zebulon Stout Randolph and Catharine his wife and Sarah Joanna, daughter of Levi and Mary Totten were married Dec. 5th, 1843

Benjamin L. Welsh and Isabella, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph were married Dec. 27th, 1867

Alfred Williamson & Mary Catharine, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Randolph were married May 15, 1878

Dunham Fitz, son of Benjamin & Sarah Randolph and Hattie Voorheese were married Dec. 31st, 1878

Ambrose Fitz, son of Benjamin & Sarah Randolph and Mary Tather Whitlock were married May 26, 1886

Clarence Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose F. & Mary Tather Randolph and Lulu Evelyn Orpen were married January 4th, 1907

Alstyn Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose F. and Mary Tather Randolph and Florence Isabella Calame, were married October 16, 1913

Births

Lefferd Totten, son of Levi & Maria Totten was born June 5th, 1773

Mary Totten, daughter of Abram & Lucretia Skillman was born Nov. 18th, 1788

Benjamin F., son of Zebulon Stout Randolph and Catharine his wife was born May 2nd, 1814

Sarah Joanna, daughter of Lafferd Totten and Mary his wife was born March 29th, 1823

Births con't

John Holms Randolph, son of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph was born Sept. 11th, 1844

Levi Totten Randolph, son of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph was born March 7th, 1846

Isabella Randolph, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph was born April 9th, 1849

Dunham Fitz Randolph, son of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph was born Aug. 29th 1851

Mary Catharine Randolph, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph was born Aug. 2nd 1855

Julia Ann Randolph, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph was born Sept. 18th, 1857

Ambrose Fitz Randolph, son of Benjamin and Sarah Randolph was born Feb. 24th, 1862

Theodore W. Welsh, son of Benjamin L. Welsh and Isabella his wife was born Aug. 13th, 1868

Susan Randolph, daughter of Helen Randolph & John P. Kirkwood, was born March 8th, 1938

Douglas Randolph Kirkwood, son of Helen Randolph & John P. Kirkwood, was born April 11, 1942

Clarence Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose Fitz Randolph & Mary Esther, his wife was born April 20, 1887

Alstyn Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose Fitz & Mary Esther Whitlock, his wife, was born July 24th, 1890

Evelyn Fitz Randolph, daughter of Clarence Fitz Randolph and Lulu Evelyn Orpen, his wife, was born April 12th, 1908

Esther Fitz Randolph, daughter of Clarence Fitz Randolph and Lulu Evelyn Orpen, his wife, born July 17, 1909

Helen Fitz Randolph, daughter of Clarence Fitz Randolph and Lulu Evelyn Orpen, his wife, born July 3, 1913

Stanton Fitz Randolph, son of Alstyn Fitz Randolph and Florence Isabelle Calame, his wife, was born August 18, 1914

Catharine Fitz Randolph, daughter of Alstyn Fitz Randolph and Florence Calame, his wife, was born October 15, 1916

****

DEC 10 1958
40806
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Deaths

Benjamin F. Randolph, son of Zebulon Stout Randolph & Catherine, his wife, died July 13, 1863

Levi Totten Randolph, son of Benjamin & Sarah Randolph died May 13, 1848

Julia Ann Randolph, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Randolph died July 3rd, 1866

Evelyn Fitz Randolph died Sept. 26th, 1908, daughter of Clarence F. and Lulu E. Randolph

Sarah Joanna Randolph, wife of Benjamin F. Randolph died June 16, 1912

Dunham Fitz Randolph, son of Benjamin F. and Sarah Joanna Randolph died March 7, 1913

Mary Catharine Randolph, wife of Alfred Williamson died November 30th, 1927

Ambrose Fitz Randolph, son of Benjamin F. & Sarah Joanna Randolph died March 18th, 1934

John Holmes Randolph, son of Benjamin F. & Sarah Joanna Randolph died August 1921

Isabelle Randolph, wife of Benjamin Welsh died Feb. 24th

Clarence Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose F. & Mary E. Randolph died March 24th, 1943

Lafford Totten, son of Levi & Maria Totten died June 4th, 1828 - age 55 years

Mary Totten, daughter of Abram & Lucretia J. Skillman died Nov. 2, 1838 - age 50 years

Adella Randolph, wife of Charles Blunt, died June 29th, 1943

Harriet B. Randolph, wife of Dunham F. Randolph died Sept. 17th, 1940

Anna Elizabeth Bennett, wife of Edward Bennett died September 27th, 1949, at the age of 99 years and 9 months.

All the following information is copied

from loose sheets inserted in Bible

of F. F. Randolph, Mobile Ala.

Marriages

Benjamin Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten were married December 5th, 1843

Benjamin L. Welsh & Isabella Randolph were married Nov. 27th, 1867

Alfred Williamson & Mary Catharine Randolph were married May 15th, 1878

Dunham F. Randolph & Harriet B. Voorheese were married Dec. 28th, 1878

Ambrose F. Randolph & Mary Esther Whitlock were married May 26th, 1886

Charles Robert Blunt & Adella Totten Randolph were married Dec. 21st, 1905

Robert Randolph Blunt, son of Charles Robert Blunt & Adella Totten Blunt was born Jan. 13th, 1907

Clarence Fitz Randolph & Lulu Evelyn Orpen were married Jan. 4th 1907

Births

Benjamin F. Randolph, son of Zebulon Stout Randolph & Catharine Stout his wife, was born May 2nd, 1814

Sarah Joanna Totten, wife of Benjamin F. Randolph & daughter of Lafford Totten & Mary Skillman, his wife, was born March 29th, 1823

John Holmes Randolph, son of Benjamin F. Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten, his wife, was born Sept. 11th, 1844

Levi Totten Randolph, son of Benjamin F. Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten, his wife, was born March 7th, 1848

Isabella Randolph, daughter of Benjamin F. Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten, his wife, was born April 9th, 1849

Dunham F. Randolph, son of Benjamin F. Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten, his wife, was born Aug. 29th, 1851

Mary Catharine Randolph daughter of Benjamin F. Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten, his wife, was born Aug. 2nd, 1855

Births con't

Julia Ann Randolph, daughter of Benjamin F. Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten, his wife, was born Sept. 18th, 1857

Ambrose F. Randolph, son of Benjamin F. Randolph & Sarah Joanna Totten, his wife, was born Feb. 24th, 1862

Benjamin L. Welsh, husband of Isabella Randolph, was born Aug. 1844 and died Jan. 7th, 1907

Alfred Williamson, husband of Mary Catharine Randolph, was born Feb. 24th, 1851 and died June 1st, 1896

Adella Totten Randolph, daughter of Dunham F. Randolph and Harriet B. Voorhees, his wife, was born Feb. 7th, 1884

Clarence F. Randolph, son of Ambrose F. Randolph and Mary Esther Whitlock, his wife, was born April 20th, 1887

Alstyn F. Randolph, son of Ambrose F. Randolph and Mary Esther Whitlock, his wife, was born July 24th, 1890

Theodore West Welsh son of Benjamin L. Welsh and Isabella Randolph, his wife, was born Aug. 13th, 1868

Deaths

Levi Totten Randolph, son of Benjamin Randolph & Sarah Joanna Randolph died May 13th, 1848 - age 2 months & 11 days

Benjamin Randolph, son of Zebulon Stout Randolph & Catharine Stout, his wife, died July 13th, 1863 - age 49 years

Julia Ann Randolph, daughter of Benjamin Randolph & Sarah Joanna Randolph died July 5th 1866

Births

Matthew M. Whitlock was born November 31st, 1809 Son of William and Ann Whitlock

Arriett Van Deripe was born September 8th, 1816 Daughter of Abraham V. and Elizebeth Van Deripe

Theodore Whitlock was born June 31, 1836 Son of Matthew and Arriett Whitlock

John Van Deripe Whitlock was born December 13th, 1838 son Matthew and Arriett Whitlock

Anna Elizabeth our Daughter was born July 4th, 1848

(writing changes)

Harrison Hartwell Whitlock, son of John V. Whitlock and Mary Esther his wife, was born Dec. 31, 1861

Mary Esther Whitlock, daughter of John V. Whitlock and Mary Esther his wife, was born July 9, 1863

Clarence Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose F. and Mary Esther Whitlock his wife, was born April 20, 1887

Alstyn Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose F. and Mary Esther Whitlock his wife, was born July 24, 1890

Evelyn Fitz Randolph daughter of Clarence F. and Lulu Evelyn Orpen, his wife, was born April 12, 1908

Esther Fitz Randolph, daughter of Clarence F. and Lulu Evelyn Orpen, his wife, was born July 17, 1909

Helen Fitz Randolph, daughter of Clarence F. and Lulu Evelyn Orpen, his wife, was born July 3, 1913

Stanton Fitz Randolph, son of Alstyn F. and Florence Isabelle Calame, his wife, was born August 18, 1914

Catharine Fitz Randolph, daughter of Alstyn Fitz Randolph and Florence Isabelle Calame, his wife, was born Oct. 15th, 1916

Laurence Buell Tipton, Jr. son of Laurence Buell Tipton and Catharine Fitz Randolph, his wife, was born on March 23, 1946

Catharine Randolph Tipton, daughter of Laurence Buell Tipton and Catharine Fitz Randolph, his wife, was born May 24, 1948

FAMILY RECORD

Births

Edith Whitlock, daughter of Harrison H. Whitlock and Margaret Peterkin, his wife born June 24, 1897

Esther Whitlock, daughter of Harrison H. Whitlock and Margaret Peterkin, his wife born Sept. 9, 1900

John H. Whitlock, son of Harrison H. Whitlock and Margaret Peterkin, his wife born Oct. 20, 1903

Richard Randolph Soeter, son of John Jacob Soeter and Esther Fitz Randolph, his wife, born May 13th, 1932 (died May 14th 1932)

Janet Lou Soeter, daughter of John Jacob Soeter and Esther Fitz Randolph, his wife, born April 3rd, 1934

John Randolph Soeter, son of John J. Soeter and Esther F. Randolph, his wife, born May 12, 1935

Ruth Joanne Soeter, daughter of J. J. Soeter and Esther F. Randolph, his wife, born June 6, 1936

Deaths

Theodore Whitlock departed this life September 2, 1841

Arriet Van Deripe, wife of Matthew H. Whitlock, departed this life August 5th, 1890, in the 74th year of her age.

Matthew H. Whitlock departed this life April 8th, 1892, in the 83rd year of his age.

Catherine Adelia Wyckoff, wife of John V. Whitlock died Jan. 16, 1913

John VanDeripe Whitlock died December 28th 1917. Age 79 years and 14 days

Harrison Hartwell Whitlock died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Marriages

Matthew H. Whitlock was married to Arriet Van Deripe January 15th, 1834

John Van Deripe Whitlock, and son of Matthew H. and Arriet, his wife, and Mary Esther Hartwell, daughter of Philander and Esther Hartwell, were married Dec. 6th, 1860.

Mary Esther Whitlock, daughter of John V. Whitlock and Mary Esther Hartwell, his wife, was married to Ambrose Fitz Randolph, May 26th, 1886

Clarence Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose and Mary Esther Randolph was married to Lulu Evelyn Orpen, January 4th, 1907

Alstyn Fitz Randolph, son of Ambrose F. and Mary Esther Whitlock, his wife, was married to Florence Isabelle Calame, October 16, 1913

Esther Fitz Randolph, daughter of Clarence F. Randolph and Lulu Orpen, his wife, was married to John Jacob Soeter, June 27th, 1931

Helen Fitz Randolph, daughter of Clarence Fitz Randolph and Lulu Orpen, his wife, was married Oct. 27, 1934 to John Patten Kirkwood.

Catharine Fitz Randolph, daughter of Alstyn Fitz Randolph and Florence Isabelle Calame, was married on June 2, 1939 to Laurence Buell Tipton

EDWARD FITZ RANDOLPH — Married — ELIZABETH BLOSSOM
Born 1605
Nottinghamshire, England
Died 1675
Piscataway, New Jersey

JOSEPH FITZ RANDOLPH — Married — HANNAH CONGER
Born March 1, 1656
Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died 1726
Piscataway, New Jersey

MOSES FITZ RANDOLPH — Married — RACHEL DRAKE HULL
Born April 9, 1700
Piscataway, New Jersey
Died April 7, 1759
Hopewell, New Jersey

MOSES FITZ RANDOLPH — Married — SARAH STOUT
Born 1734
Hopewell, New Jersey
Died September 9, 1776
Hopewell, New Jersey

BENJAMIN FITZ RANDOLPH — Married — -------SUTTON
Born 1755
Hopewell, New Jersey
Died October 22, 1792
Hopewell, New Jersey

ZEBULON STOUT RANDOLPH — Married — CATHARINE STOUT
Born February 19, 1790
Hopewell, New Jersey
Died June 24, 1860
Hopewell, New Jersey

BENJAMIN FITZ RANDOLPH — Married — SARAH JOANNA TOTTEN
Born May 2, 1814
Hopewell, New Jersey
Died July 13, 1863
Belle Mead, New Jersey

AMBROSE FITZ RANDOLPH
Born February 24, 1861
Belle Mead, New Jersey
Died March 18, 1934
New Brunswick, New Jersey

Married MARY ESTHER WHITLOCK

ALSTYN FITZ RANDOLPH
Born July 24, 1890
New Brunswick, New Jersey

Married FLORENCE ISABELLE CALAME

CATHARINE FITZ RANDOLPH
Born October 15, 1916
Newark, New Jersey

Married LAURENCE BUELL TIPTON

(copied from loose sheets inserted in Bible)

Copied by Catharine Tipton
Princeton Chapter
1948

INDEX OF
Bible and Loose Pages Inserted-
Families of FitzRandolph (or Randolph), Whitlock, Totten, Soeter and Others.

BENNETT
- Ann Elizabeth
- Edward

BLUNT
- Adella Totten Randolph
- Charles Robert
- Robert Randolph

CALAME
- Florence Isabella

FITZ RANDOLPH
or
RANDOLPH
- Adella Totten
- Alstyn
- Ambrose
- Benjamin
- Catherine
- Catherine Stout
- Clarence
- Dunham Fitz
- Edward
- Esther
- Evelyn
- Florence Isabella Calame
- Hattie B. Voorhees
- Helen
- Isabella
- John Holmes
- Joseph
- Julia Ann
- Levi Totten
- Lulu Evelyn Orpen
- Mary Catherine
- Mary Esther Whitlock
- Moses
- Sarah Joanna Totten
- Stanton
  - Sutton
- Zebulon Stout

HARTWELL
- Esther
- Mary Esther
- Philander

KIRKWOOD
- Douglas Randolph
- Helen Randolph
- John P.
- Susan Randolph

ORPEN
- Lulu Evelyn

PETERKIN
- Margaret

SKILLMAN
- Abraham
- Lucretia
- Mary

SOETER
- Esther FitzRandolph
- Janet Lou
- John Jacob
- John Randolph
- Richard Randolph
- Ruth Joanne

STOUT
- Catherine

TIPTON
- Catherine FitzRandolph
- Catherine Randolph
- Laurence Buell
- Laurence Buell Jr.

TOTTEN
- Lafford
- Levi
- Maria
- Mary Skillman
- Sarah Joanna

VAN DERIPE
- Abraham
- Arriett
- Elizabeth

VOORHEES
- Harriet B.

WELSH
Benjamin L.
Isabella Fitz Randolph
Theodore West

WHITLOCK
Ann
Ann Elizabeth ?
(our daughter)
Arriett Van Deripe
Catherine Adelia Wyckoff
Edith
Harrison Hartwell
Helen Fitz Randolph
John H.
John Patten
John V.
John Van Deripe
Margaret Peterkin
Mary Esther
Mary Esther Hartwell
Matthew H.
Theodore
William

WILLIAMSON
Alfred
Mary Catherine
Fitz Randolph

WYCKOFF
Catherine Adelia

Indexed by Grace Lucile Olmstead Morrison
Princeton Chapter
1949

D.A.R. 1950

62

Beekman Record

		Births	Reference
1.	Maarten Beekman	Born 1614	Genealogy and History of New Jersey, Vol. 3 page 999 by Francis Bazley Lee
	Susanna Jans	Born-	
	Hendrick Beekman	Born June 1, 16-	Same reference as above
2.	Annetje Quackenbos	Born-	" " " "
	Martin Beekman	Born Nov. 1685	As above, also Wm. B. Aikens Book "Beekman Family"
3.	Elizabeth Waldron	Born- 1700	
	Hendrick Beekman	Born Mar. 24, 1727	
4.	Phoebe Bloomfield,	Born-	Aikens Book
	John Beekman	Born Feb. 9, 1769	Francis B. Lee's Book
5.	Effe Brewer	Born Dec. 24, 1770	Also Family Bible
	Daniel Beekman	Born Feb. 11, 1804	F. B. Lee's book Lamington Cemetery
6.	Sarah Jane Van Duyn	Born Dec. 23, 1812	Family Bible
	John Henry Beekman	Born Aug. 15, 1841	Somerville Cemetary
7.	Mary Elizabeth Lane	Born Aug. 26, 1846	Family Bible F. B. Lee's Book
	Daniel Henry Beekman	Born May 29, 1874	Family Bible
8,	Emetta Hoffman	Born Feb. 22, 1873	F. B. Lee's Book
	John Henry Beekman	Born Oct. 27, 1903	Family Bible
9.	Nell Johnson	Born June 20, 1909	
10.	Daniel Henry Beekman	Born June 16, 1931	Family Bible

Contributed by Mrs B M. Chester
Camp Middlebrook Chapter

Beekman Record

	Deaths	Reference
1.	Maarten Beekman died 1677 Susanna Jans " 1677	Genealogy & Memorial History of N.J.Vol.3 p. 999, by Francis Bazley Lee
2.	Hendrick Beekman " -- Annetje Quackenbos died-	As above F. B. Lee's book
3.	Martin Beekman died Jan. 26, 1796 Elizabeth Waldron died- 1766	F. B. Lee's book Wm. B. Aiken's Book Beekman Family
4.	Hendrick Beekman " Jan. 26, 1796 Phoebe Bloomfield " Oct. 25, 1807	W.B. Aiken's Book
5.	John Beekman " Feb. 25, 1861 Effe Brewer " Sept.20, 1844	Family Bible " "
6.	Daniel Beekman " May 19, 1889 Sarah Jane Van Duyn" Aug. 29, 1905	Lamington Cemetary Family Bible
7.	John Henry Beekman " Mar. 16, 1937 Mary Elizabeth Lane" May 17, 1932	Somerville Cemetary Family Bible
8.	Daniel Henry Beekman-Living 1948 Emetta Hoffman-Living 1948	" "
9.	John Henry Beekman-Living 1948 Nell Johnson-Living 1948	" "
	Daniel Henry Beekman-Living 1948	"

Beekman Record

Marriages

			Reference
1.	Maartan Beekman Susanna Jans		Genealogy & Memorial History of N.J. Vol. 3 Page 999 by Francis Bazley Lee
2.	Hendrick Beekman Annetje Quackenbos	1685	F. B. Lee's Book
3.	Martin Beekman Elizabeth Waldron	June 21, 1724	F. B. Lee's Book
4.	Hendrick Beekman Phoebe Bloomfield		Wm. B. Aikens Book Beekman Family
5.	John Beekman Effe Brewer	Dec. 25, 1791	Aikens Book Family Bible
6.	Daniel Beekman Sarah Jane Van Duyn	June 19, 1832	Lamington Cemetary (buried) Family Bible
7.	John Henry Beekman Mary Elizabeth Lane	Mar. 4, 1869	Family Bible
8.	Daniel Henry Beekman Emetta Hoffman	Nov. 15, 1899	Family Bible
9.	John Henry Beekman Nell Johnson	June 11, 1930	Family Bible
10.	Daniel Henry Beekman		

DAR-1950

65

THE WILL OF JOHN STEELE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

Contributed by Mrs.E.J.Berrien, 107 West 7th Street, Plainfield, New Jersey, for Continental Chapter.

I, John Steele, of Farmington, Connecticut, being stricken in years and weakness do see the necessity to set our small occasions in this world at a stay.

I, therefore though being sick in body yet with complete ability for this work. And hereby committing my spirit in the hands of Him who gave it and into the arms of our blessed Saviour who ever has been a gracious God to me. And I also do commit my body to a comely and decent buriel in the common place of burriel in Farmington, appointed for that purpose.

I give and bequeeth to my dear loving wife, Mary Steele, the house wherein I now live with appertenances belonging to it; viz. one barn and three little closes thereto belonging during the term of her natural life.

Item. I give and bequeeth to sed Mary, a certain parcel of household goods that were hers at the time I married her, linen and woolens, dress and pewter also other implements of household goods, estimated about £ 18 and 10s.

Item. I give and bequeeth to my loving wife, two cows and one three year old heifer; and also one-third part of all provissions for the house: which is one-third part of the meat in my house for the maintenance of our family; one-third part of our malt; one-third part of our butter ahd cheese; one-third part of our flax; and one-third part of our yarn, woolen and linen; also ten bushels of wheat; six bushels of peas; one hive of bees; two store swine; one-third part of the fowels we have; and three sheep with their lambs; a skillet and also a bedstead; two mats; one linen and two wollen sheets and one beer barrel.

Item. I give and bequeeth to my loving wife , Mary Steele, one-half of all the linen cloth that she has made since I married her.

All of which parcel of goods or particular things herein mentioned except the house and barn and three closes; I give and bequeeth to my wife forever.

WILL OF JOHN STEELE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT (Continued)

Item. I give and bequeeth to my loving wife - the parcel of pasture land enclosed and esteemed as three acres, for her to make use of during the time of her natural life.

Item. I give and bequeeth to my son Samuel Steele my best bed with the furniture belonging to It; which is: the bed with the green rug; one feather bolster; two feather pillows; one set of green serge curtains and one serge green valance; also the great bedstead on which it used to lie and the curtain rods belonging to it.

Item. I give and bequeeth to my son Samuel Steele, a silver bowl, which was my own, marked with three guitar stamps and one S.

I give and bequeeth to my son Samuel Steele one half of all my books; also my gold scales and weights belonging to them.

All of which here above written the bed with the furniture; the silver bowl; the gold scales and weights I give and bequeeth to my son Samuel Steele and his heirs forever - to come to the enjoyment of them immediately after the department of my natural life.

Item. I give and bequeeth to my son Samuel Steele a piece of enclosed pasture land estimated three acres, abbutting by Isaac Moor's land South Mathew Woodruff's land west; and Samuel Steele's land north of it; I give to him and his heirs forever to come to the enjoyment of it immediately after the decease of my wife's naturel life.

And to avoid trouble of making other conveyances of house and lands above written and already expressed except the house and barn and the three closes - I give to my wife forever.

Item. I give and bequeeth to my loving wife the parcel of pasture land enclosed, estimated as three acres for her to make use of during the time of her natural life.

Item: To my son Samuel Steele I give to my son at the marrying with his wife Mary Boosy. I here express, as I did then: So here I do bequeeth to my son Samuel Steele a parcel of land with a tenement standing upon it; which parcel of land contains by estimate two acres,

WILL OF JOHN STEELE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT (continued)

abbutting on the highway east and river west and William Judd's land north. And also a small parcel of land on which his still used to stand, containing by estimate nine rods, more or less abbutting on Wm. Judd's land south and on the highway east and on John Steele's land north and west.

Item: To my son Samuel Steele one parcel of land in the Great Meaddow containing by estimate seventeen acres, more or less, abbuting on John Norton's land south and the river west and on John Well's land deceased - north and the highway east.

One parcel laying in the third meaddow, containing by estimate Three and one-half acres, more or less, abbutting on the river west and on John Steele's land north.

One piece of land laying in Cok's Cronk, which is one-third part of all land which was Cok's Cronk of which the whole parcel of land was given by Farmington inhabitance to me and also by the Indian, now deceased, called by the name Coks Cronk, which parcel of land given to my son Samuel Steele, is one-third part of this lot - Parcel both for quality and quantity - All of which parcel and pieces of land or house and land expressed. given to my son Samuel Steele, as I have already given excepting the three acres of pasture, to be posessed by him, Samuel Steele, I do here confirm it again: That I do bequeath to my son Samuel Steele and his heirs forever.

Item:- I give and bequeeth to my son-in-law William Judd one-third part of my land in Coks Cronk laying in Coks Cronk.

Item:- I give and bequeeth to my son-in-law Thomas Judd one-third part of land in Coks Cronk which is all that was given to me by Farmington inhabitance, in that place and by the Indian called Coks Cronk.

And it is my will that the whole parcel of land shall be divided equally to them for quality and quantity among my three sons: Samuel Steele, William Judd and Thomas Judd, for themselves and their heirs forever.

Item:- I give and bequeeth to my son-in-law, Thomas Judd one parcel of land in Hartford in the neck of land containing by actual measurement twenty acres, more or less, abbutting on Wm. Wadsworth's land north, The Highway called Windsor Highway west and on the swamp, called

WILL OF JOHN STEELE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT (continued)

the Dead Swamp, east, and on Cap. John Calick's land west, which parcel of land I give to aforesaid Thomas Judd and his heirs forever.

Item:- I give to my two sons-in-law William Judd and Thomas Judd - my new dwelling house and barn; house, lot, yards and garden or orchard, thereto belonging - equally to be divided between these two aforesaid Wm.Judd and Thomas Judd, to them and their heirs forever, to come into them immediately after mine and my wife's natural life.

Further, it is my will that a few small things be disposed to my loving wife and children and grand children: To my loving wife the small silver spoons and small matter of linen.

To Mary Judd one piece of gold.

To Sara Judd one piece of gold.

To John Steele, son of John Steele, deceased, one silver spoon.

To Benonia Steele, one silver spoon.

To Rachel Steele, daughter of Samuel Steele, one silver spoon.

And to be delivered to them at the date of their marriage - only my two daughters shall have theirs immediately after the departure of my wife.

Further, it is my will that if any of these my three grand children, John Steele, Samuel Steele, Bennonia Steele, shall die before they marry; then the afore spoons shall be divided among the surviving; or, if all of them should die; then, it is my wish that these spoons shall return to my son Samuel Steele or his heirs.

And it is my wish that the remainder of my silver also a small gold ring I give to my son Samuel Steele and his heirs forever.

And for the remainder of my estate as cattle, horses, swine, sheep and fowels, corn, linen, or woolens; or, whatever moovables in my house, brass, pewter, iron earthenware, wooden vessels; or, debts owing me. Or, Whatever else is mine not here disposed of in this will. All just debts being paid: I give and bequeeth to my two sons-in-law William and Thomas Judd and do make the aforesaid William Judd and Thomas Judd executors; and do desire and make choice of my sons Samuel and James Steele to be overseers of this my last will and testament. (Signed) JOHN STEELE

JOHN STEELE died Nov.25,1655

JOHN STEELE

HARTFORD CONNECTICUT GENERAL COURT, May 1st,1637

It is ordered that there shall be offensive warr against the Pequoitt Indians and that there shall be ninety men levied out of three Plantations: Hartford, Wethersfield, and Windsor viz. out of Hartford 42, Windsor, 30, Wethersfield 18 under command of Cap. Jno. Mason and in case of death or sickness under command of Robert Seeley Lieut. and the eldest surviving Military Officer if both of these misscary.

Signed by - John Steele

1636 to 1639

John Steele died November 25,1665

GENEALOGY

The Steele Genealogy was written by Avery Skelton, M.D. of Troy, New York, Rev. Archibald Steele, Washington, D.C. and Daniel Steele Durrie, Librarian of State Historical Society of Madison, Wisconsin and printed by Munsell & Rowland, 78 State Street, Albany, New York.

John Steele appears first in United States history in connection with Dorchester in 1630, one of the early settlers of Colony of Massachusetts ten years after the arrival of the Pilgrims who came to Plymouth in 1620 in the Mayflower.

Next he was found to be one of the proprietors of Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge was then called Newtown.

John Steele w as made Freeman or Elector by Court in 1634 and was elected a representative from Cambridge in 1635. Cambridge was the Capitol of the Colony. And in 1635 the Colony was divided in the autumn John Steele led the pioneer band through the trsctless wilderness to a new location on the head of the navagatable waters of the Connecticut River. There they founded the colony of Connecticut and the City of Hartford. In the ensuing summer, 1636, the main portion of their Colony with their minister, the Rev. Mr. Hooker, about two hundred men, women and children arrived at their new home. Connecticut was the third of the Colonies of New England.

LINEAGE OF AUGUSTA WALLIS BERRIEN

1st. gen. John Steele born in Essex Co. England,
married Rachel Talcott in England
married 2d, wife Mary Seaman .

2d. gen. Samuel Steele born 1626,
married Mary Boosey.
He died 1685 at Farmington.

3d. gen. Captain James Steele born Aug.31,1644.,
married July 19th 1667 Anna Wells.
He died May 15th,1713.

4th gen. Dr. Joseph Steele born Sept.28th,1690,
married Elizabeth Hollister.
Died 1750.

5th gen. James Steele born May 18,1719,
married Mrecy Coles.
Died July 27th 1775.
She died July 22,1809.

6th gen. Joseph Steele born Sept.1747,
married Olive Churchill,
lived in Kensington,Conn.
Served in the Revolutionary War.

7th gen. Salmon Steele born March 20,1780 (1778).
married Debara Overton. She was born March 25,
They lived in Rockland, New York.
They had 13 children.

8th gen. William Ellis Steele born Nov.28,1822,
married Lois Ann Hotchkins.
He died Oct.4th,1872.

9th gen. Emma Jane Steele born June 26,1864,
married Wm.Edward Berrien Sept.19th 1888.
He died June 10,1905.

Colonel Clinton Steele Berrien born July 21,1897.
married Alix Truman.

Augusta Wallis Berrien born April 27,1899

DAR-1950

DIARY OF BOGERT FAMILY
OF
HOHOKUS, NEW JERSEY.
1832

This diary was copied by Katherine Bogert Dwyer, (Mrs. Michael Dwyer) a member of the Red Mill Chapter, D.A.R. This diary is owned by her family in HoHoKus, N.J.

Red Mill Chapter, D.A.R.
February 20, 1949.
Geneological Records Chairman
Mrs. Howard G. DuBois.

INDEX OF NAMES APPEARING IN BOGERT FAMILY DIARY 1832-

	Page
Ackerman	
Albert A.	2 also Maria
Berry	
Henry	2
Bogert	
Betsey	2
Josiah G.	2
Nicholas	2
Stephen	2
Christie	
David	1
Christopher	
John	2
Garrison	
Hassel	3
John	2
H alstad	
John	2;3;
Hopper	
Ellen	1
Jacobson	
Jo	1
Jersey	
Mariah	3
Johnson	3
Perry	
Daniel	3
Post	
James	1
Quackenbush	
John	2
Quire	1
Henry	
Rosegrant	3
Stor	
Jacob	1
Terhune	
Abraham	3
Van Houten	
Crines	2
Van Voorhis	
John	3
Van Winkle	
John	3
wife	3
Voorhis	
Albert	2
William	2
Westervelt	
Casper	1
Henry	3
John C.	2
Matilda	1
Young	
Jacob	2

DIARY OF BOGERT FAMILY, HOHOKUS, NEW JERSEY.

1832

Thatched the west side of our barn- 1832

White stocking colt was born in the year 1835

Built our house- 1836

Sold our oxen to Casper Westervelt- $75.00 September 1837

Killed an old sow weighing 324 lbs at 7 cts. a lb. 1837

Thatched the west side of our barn 1838

Spotted cow was born in the year 1838

Bought our stove Jan. 14, 1838

Bay mare died June 7 1838

Bought new iron on the wagon August 1838

Built our Grainery 1838

Bought the Franklin 1839

Highest water known for a long time April 6, 1839

Bought the clock Mar. 22, 1839

White stocking colt died October 1839

Thatched the south side of our hovel 1839

Bought the brown horse of Jacob Stor $80.00 December 1839

Chestnut tree blown down 1839

Bought a white head steer 1840

Sold the brown horse to James Post $80.00 1841

Bought the bay horse of David Christie April 7, 1841

Henry Quire worked for us in the year 1840- 1841

Jo Jacobus worked for us in the year 1841, 1842, 1843

Moved our cow house and thatched the north side 1842

Built the shop September 1842

Measles in the family November 1842

Matilda Westervelt died Feb. 13, 1843

Ellen Vanness died March 21 1843

Having a severe winter and backward spring 1843

Locust year coming in the first of June 1843

Highest water ever known here on the 22nd of August 1843

Division of the farm on the wild ridge Nov. 29, 1843

Sold our oxen to John Cuackenbush $58.00 May 1844

Bought the wagon and harness 1844

Dog came here 1844

Built the hog pen Nov. 1844

Sold a pot metal sleigh to Albert A. Ackerman 1845

Bought the bay colt of John Christopher Jan. 1846 $20.

Sold the red heifer to Albert Voorhis October 1846 $16.-

Sold an old sow weighing 328 lbs. Nov. 5, 1846

Bought the oxen of John Christopher Dec. 19, 1846

Made a new potmetal sleigh for Albert Hopper 1846

Nicholas Bogert died Feb. 14, 1847

Bought two red hiefer calves out of a drove - Built two barracks $10.25- 1847

Good crop of corn and other grain buckwheat-128 bu. 1847

Sold a cow - 1 st:r $27. Nov. 1847

Stephen Bogert died June 2- 1847

John Garrison died Dec. 31, 1847

William Voorhis died Feb. 6, 1848

Jacob Young and Mariah Ackerman were married Feb. 12, 1848

Sold the Bay horse to Henry Berry $95.00 March 3, 1848

We having no sleighing this winter, only one little mud snow Mar. 3, 1848

Bought a red cow of John Halstad April 9, 1848 $28.00

Crines Van Houten & Betsey Bogert were married April 12, 1848

Two red heifers calves (twins) were born April 14, 1848 of the cow bought of John Halstad.

John C. Westervelt sold Jack to Josiah G. Bogert April 1848

Killed the dog. Supposed to be bitten by a mad dog, April 26, 1848

Earthquake happened in the night Sept. 8, 1848

Railroad commenced running Sept. 1848

A very dry season by which the corn and buckwheat and pasture was nearly cut off 1848

Built our smoke house Sept. 1848

John Van Nostrand died Jan 7, 1849

Killed the red heifer for beef 1848

Plenty of snow and sleighing and a very cold winter 1849

Backward spring 1849

Painted our house 1849

Henry Westervelt and Mariah Jersey were married the 6th September 1849

Daniel Perry moved to Wisconsin Sept. 4, 1849

This year the cholera appeared 1849

Good crop of corn and other grain Buckwheat 136 bu. 1849

Killed the red cow for beef of John Halstead 1849

Dug the well 1849

And finished it 1850

Murder Committed on the body of John Van Winkle and wife Jan. 9, 1850

Killed an old sow weighing 300 lbs. at 5 cts. a lb. June 1850

Bought the two horse harness $29. October 1849

Small pox this winter and spring 1850

Thatched the west side of our barn May 1850

Johnson executed for the murder of John Van Winkle and wife April 30, 1850

Hassel Garrison died May 27, 1850

Abraham Terhune died June 13, 1850

May 17, th sent Daniel Perry $25.00

June 25th sent to " " $30.00

Rosegrants mill burnt down July 1850

Built a barrack (new) by the barn 1850

DAR-1950 77

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS

in the

LANE and HOFFMAN

FAMILY LINEAGES

from

MRS. DANIEL BEEKMAN

CAMP MIDDLEBROOK CHAPTER

BOUND BROOK

Regent
Mrs. George C. Skillman

Chairman Genealogical
Records Committee
Mrs. B.M. Cheston

Hoffman Family Births

		References
	John Hoffman, b- (1) - - - (2) Margaret Anhuisen	Francis Bazley Lee's Genealogy and History Vol. 3 P 1000
	Henry Hoffman, b about 1705 (1) - - - - (2) - - - -	Francis B. Lee Vol 3 P 1000
	John Hoffman, b July 12, 1746 Anna Elizabeth Young, b May 20, 1752	Francis B. Lee Genealogy & History Vol 3 P 1000
	John Hoffman, b July 18, 1772	F. B. Lee's Genealogy & History. Vol 3 P 1000
	Lydia Haas, b May 27, 1805	Bible. Lebanon Cemetery.
	Henry C. Hoffman, b Dec. 31, 1833	F. B. Lee's Genealogy and History Vol 3 P 1000 & 1001
	Catharine A. Rinehart, b June 19, 1833	Bible, Pottersville Cemetery
	Charles Hoffman, b May 12, 1864	Pottersville, N.J. Cemetery Bible
	Hannah M. Apgar, b Nov. 18, 1867	Living 1949
	Lloyd Hoffman, b June 26, 1887	Pittsfield, Mass. cemetery Bible
	Martha Agnes Butler, b Aug. 31, 1887	Living 1949
	Charles Lloyd Hoffman, b May 13, 1918 Mari-Elizabeth Tieman, b Aug. 5, 1918	Living 1949 Living 1949
	James Schuyler Hoffman, b May 6, 1947	Living 1949

From D. H. Beekman of Somerville .

Hoffman Family Marriages

		References
	John Hoffman	Francis Bazley Lee's History and Genealogy Vol 3 P 1000
	(1)- - - - -	
	(2) Margaret Anhuisen	
	Henry Hoffman	F. B. Lee Vol 3 P 1000
	(1) - - - - -	
	(2) - - - - -	
	John Hoffman	F. B. Lee Vol 3 P 1000
	Anna E. Young, m Dec. 14, 1771	
	John Hoffman	F. B. Lee Vol 3 P 1000
	m Apr. 25, 1822	Bible
	Lydia Haas	Lebanon, N. J., Cemetery
	Henry C. Hoffman	F. B. Lee Vol 3 P 1000 & 1001.
	m Sept. 4, 1856	Bible
	Catharine E. Rinehart	Pottersville, N.J.Cemetery
	Charles Hoffman	Pottersville, N. J. Cemetery
	m Nov. 25, 1886	Bible
	Hannah M. Apgar	Living 1949
	Lloyd Hoffman	Pittsfield Mass. Cemetery
	m Oct. 30, 1915	Living 1949
	Martha Agnes Butler	
	Charles Lloyd Hoffman	Living 1949
	m Oct. 20, 1945	Living 1949
	Mari-Elizabeth Lieman	

Hoffman Family Deaths

		References
1.	John Hoffman, d (1)- - - - - (2) Margaret Anhuisen	Francis Bazley Lee's Genealogy and History Vol 3 P 1000
2.	Henry Hoffman, d about 1748 (1)- - - - - - (2)- - - - - -	F. B. Lee's History & Genealogy Vol 3 P 1000
3.	John Hoffman, d Apr. 22, 1828 Anna M. Young, d Nov. 4, 1823	F.B. Lee Vol 3 P 1000
4.	John Hoffman, d Aug. 4, 1865 Lydia Haas, d Sept. 27, 1861	Lee Vol 3 P 1000 Bible Lebanon, N. J. Cemetery
5.	Henry C. Hoffman, d Mar. 12, 1916 Catharine E. Rinehart, d Mar. 1, 1915	Bible & Pottersville, N. J., Cemetery
6.	Charles Hoffman, d June 20, 1922 Hannah M. Apgar, living 1949	Pottersville Cemetery, Bible
7.	Lloyd Hoffman, d Feb. 21, 1920 Martha Agnes Butler, living 1949	Pittsfield Mass. Cemetery Her Bible
8.	Charles Lloyd Hoffman, living 1949 Mari Elizabeth Lieman, living 1949 James Schuyler Hoffman, living 1949	

From Mrs. Daniel Beekman

Her own Genealogy

Somerville

New Jersey

Lane Family Births.

		References.
Matthys J. Van Pelt Lanen born about 1606		Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Vol. 2 P 113
1.	(1) Tryntje - - - - -b- - - - - (2) Adriantje Hendricks- b- - -	
2.	Cysbert (Gilbert) Lane-b 1652 Jannetje A. Lamberson-b	Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol. 2 p 194
3.	Matthyson Cysbrechton Lane-bapt.Mar.30,1683 Ann Bohenek-bapt. Nov. 15, 1690	Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol. 2 P 195
4.	Matthias Lane-b Jan. 18, 1721 Elizabeth Sutphen-b Feb. 18, 1723	Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol. 2 P 196 Buried in Lane Cemetery
5.	Peter Lane-b July 3, 1764 Elizabeth Smock-b Feb. 27, 1766	Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol. 2 P 208 Lane Cemetery
6.	Matthew P. Lane-b Apr. 9, 1789 Anna Honnell-b Nov. 15, 1792	Lane Cemetery
7.	Frederick H. Lane-b Dec. 22, 1813 Mary Ann Craig-b Sept. 12, 1822	Bible Lane Cemetery
8.	William C. Lane-b Mar. 29, 1843 Annie E. McDowell-b July 9, 1843	Bible Lane Cemetery
9.	David T. Lane-b Apr. 2, 1881 Sadie M. Gulick-b Mar. 20, 1883	Bible Living 1949
10.	Norman S. Lane-b Oct. 27, 1911 Cecile Van Poursem-b Nov. 6, 1916	Bible Living 1949
11.	David T. Lane 2nd-b Nov. 3, 1943	Bible Living 1949

		References
	Matthys J. Van Pelt Lanen	SomersetCounty Historical Quarterly,Vol. 2, Page 113
1.	(1) Tryntje- - - - -m- - - (2) Adriantje Hendricks-m-	
2.	Gysbert or Gilbert Lane Jannetje A. Lamberson-m about 1672	Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Vol. 2 Page 194
3.	Matthyson Gysbrechton Lane Ann Schenck-m 1712	Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol. 2 Page 195
4.	Matthias Lane-m Nov. 18, 1743 Elizabeth Sutphen	Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol. 2 Page 198
5.	Peter Lane Elizabeth Smock-m Nov. 7, 1784	Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Vol. 2 Page 208
6.	Matthew P. Lane Anna Nonnell-m April 19, 1809	Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Vol. 2 Page 291
7.	Frederick H. Lane Mary Ann Craig-m Dec. 3, 1840 - -Bible	Somerset County Historical Quarterly,Vol. 3 Page 125
8.	William Craig Lane Annie Elizabeth McDowell-M Nov. 19, 1868	Bible
9.	David T. Lane Sadie M. Gulick-m June 15, 1910	Bible
10.	Norman S. Lane Cecile Van Peursem-m Apr. 6, 1949	Bible
11.	David T. Lane 2nd	Bible

Lane Family Deaths.

		References
Matthys J. Van Pelt Lanen died about 1683		Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol. 2 Page 113
(1) Tryntje- d-		
(2) Adriantje Hendricks-d-		
Gysbert or Gilbert Lane-d- 1727		Somerset County Historical
Jannetje A. Lamberson-d-		Quarterly Vol. 2 Page 194
Matthyson Gysbrechtse Lane-d Aug. 1,1729		Somerset County Historical
Ann Schenck-d- 1739		Quarterly Vol. 2 Page 195.
Matthias Lane-d Jan. 17, 1804		Somerset County Historical
Elizabeth Cutphen-d Jan. 20, 1807		Quarterly Vol. 2 Page 198.
	Lane Cemetery	
Peter Lane-d Sept. 19, 1819		Somerset County Historical
Elizabeth Smock-d Oct. 6, 1823		Quarterly Vol. 2 Page 208
	Lane Cemetery	
Matthew P. Lane-d Mar. 3, 1870		
Anna Hommell-d Oct. 12, 1872		Lane Cemetery
Frederick H. Lane-d Oct. 7, 1873		Bible
Mary Ann Craig-d Apr. 30, 1897		Lane Cemetery
William Craig Lane-d Aug. 9, 1929		Bible
Annie E. McDowell-d Sept. 3, 1932		Lane Cemetery
David T. Lane	Living 1949	
Sadie M. Gullok	Living 1949	
Norman S. Lane	Living 1949	
Cecile Van Poursen	Living 1949	
David T. Lane 2nd	Living 1949	

(page 84 missing) 85

T H E

H O L Y B I B L E:

containing

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

together with the

A P O C R Y P H A :

Translated out of the Original Tongues,

AND WITH FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED:

with the

HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL NOTES.

contained in Baskerville's edition;

also

MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES;

to which are added,

A N I N D E X ;

an alphabetical table

of all the names in the old and new testments, with their significations; tables of scripture weights, measures and coins;

John Brown's concordance, &c.

****

N E W * Y O R K;

Published by William Elliot and Robert Eastburn.
Sold at No. 114 Water Street.
.....
1809.

FAMILY RECORD.

Marriages.

Abraham Van Dyke and
Sarah Honeyman were
Married Jan. 14th 1802

Isaac B. Van Dyke and
Eliza Ann Luce were
Married Nov. 1st 1832

David D. Bunn and
Rebecca S. Conover were
Married Oct. 10,1849

David Bunn and
Ida Van Dyke were
Married August 24th 1822

Richard Vleit and
Ida Van Dyke widow of
David Bunn were
Married Jan. 24th 1830

John Van Dyke and
Mary D. Strong were
Married October 7th 1841

Stephen H. Hunt and
Mary Van Dyke were
Married October 23rd. 1854.

87

FAMILY RECORDS.

Births.

Abraham Van Dyke was
Born March 23rd. 1776

John Van Dyke was
Born April 3rd. 1807

Isaac I. D. Van Dyke was
Born May 12th 1809.

David Bunn was
Born February 8th 1823.

Sarah Van Dyke was
Born August 27th 1780.

Mary Van Dyke was
Born October 17th 1803.

Ida Van Dyke was
Born April 17th 1805.

88

FAMILY RECORD.

Deaths.

Abraham Van Dyke
Departed this life
April 21st. 1854 in
The 79 year of his age.

Isaac B. Van Dyke
Died December 1855 in
The 47th year of his age.

John Van Dyke
Died June.

Mary Van Dyke, wife of
Stephen H. Hunt
Died Nov. 24th 1869 in
The 67th year of her age.

Ida Van Dyke
Wife of Richard S. Vliet
Died Oct. 17th 1866

Garetta Van Dyke
Died Feb. 22,1871
Aged 93 years.

Mary Moneyman wife of John Moneyman
Departed this life June 24th 1801
Aged 63.

Abraham Van Dyke
Departed this life
March 7th 1804 in
The 53rd. year of his age.

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Margaret Armstrong
Departed this life January 31st
1821 Aged 54 yrs.

Ida Van Dyke
Departed this life August 8th
1821 Aged 67yrs.

Mathew Lane
Departed this life October 19th
1821 Aged. ---

John Honeyman
Departed this life August 18th
1822 Aged 94 yrs.

Sarah Van Dyke
Died June 13th 1545 in
The 66th Year of her age.

David Dunn
Departed this life September 30th
1822 Aged 18 yrs. 10 mo.

William Deman
Died October 30th 1822
Aged 28 yrs.

James Honeyman
Died July 23,1824
Aged 48 y. 1m. 27d.

John Honeyman
Departed this life March 3rd
1830 Aged 61 yrs.

90

FAMILY RECORD.

Deaths.

Mary Honeyman wife of
Andrew Griffith
Died Dec. 20th. 1832
Aged 33years 10 m. and 20 days.

Katharine Vliet
died Oct. 4th 1833
Aged 15 y. 4 m. and 17 days.

Jane Honeyman
Died May 6th 1836
In her 71st Year.

Elsey Vliet
Died Dec. 27th 1835. Aged 53 yrs.

Jane Portor
Departed this life May 9th
1820 Aged 19 years.

Henry Honeyman
Departed this life August 11th
1821. Aged 8 years.

Jacob Van Dyke
Died Feb. 3,1827 Aged 71 yrs.

Jane Van Dyke
Departed this life August 1824.

Katharine Vliet
Departed this life April 4th
1828 Aged 48 years.

91

FAMILY RECORD.

Deaths.

Mary Lane
Died July 31st. 1837
In her 64th year.

Maryann Honeyman
Wife of Robt. M. Honeyman
Died Nov. 1836.

Isaac Van Dyke
Died Dec. 22nd. 1837
Aged 51 years.

Wm. M. Van Dyke
Died Nov. 7th 1835
Aged 16 years.

Recorded in the

Abraham Van Dyke Bible.

Miscellaneous.

The corner stone of the new Church at Lamington was laid with Religious ceremonies by the Rev'd John Mc Dowel D.D. on the 2nd. day of April A.D. 1826. Text Psalms 127th ch. 1st verse. Tune Old Hundred.

The dedication of the new Church took place on the 14th Dec. 1826. Sermon by the Rev'd. John Mc Dowel D.D. Text Isaiah 60th ch. 13th. v.

93

THE

HOLY BIBLE

Containing the

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

Translated out of the original tongues

and with the former

Translations diligently compared and revised

with

Canne's Marginal References.

THE APOCRYPHA

and

index.

The text corrected according to the standard

of the

American Bible Society.

---

stereotyped by James Conner, New York

Published by

The Brattleboro' Bible Company

Peck, Steen & Co. Agents.

Brattleboro'

94

FAMILY RECORDS.

Marriages

Frederick Vaness V.
Mary Wurts was
Married May, 319st A.D. 1818

Frederick Vaness V.
Sarah Kitchen was
Married October 29th A.D. 1831.

95

Family Bible Records.

Frederick Vaness Junior was
Born 2nd. July A.D. 1790

Mary Vaness wife of
Frederick Vaness was
Born 24th January A.D. 1800

Lavina Vaness Daughter
of F. & M. Vaness was
Born 17th March A.D.1819

George Vaness was
Born 10th October A.D. 1824

John Vaness was
Born 13th Febrary A.D. 1830

Sarah Vaness Second
Wife of Frederick Vaness was
Born 30th August A.D. 1805

Mary Catharine Vaness was
Born 9th December A.D. 1832

Josephine Vaness was
Born 28th Oct. A.D. 1836

William Vaness was
Born 8th Nov. A.D. 1837

Mary Margaret Vaness
Was Born September 1st. 1845

96

Family Bible Records.

Frederick Vaness Sen.
Was Born 16th June A.D. 1758

Elisabeth Vaness
Was Born 18th May A.D. 1759

Sarah Vaness was
Born 16th November A.D. 1781

Magdalena Vaness was
Born 29th August A. D. 1783

John Vaness was
Born 1st November A.D. 1785

Mary Vaness was
Born 1st March A. D. 1787

Elizabeth Vaness was
Born 28th August A.D. 1792

Catharine Vaness was
Born 11th July A.D. 1794

Ann Vaness was
Born 9th October A.D. 1796

Osee Vaness was
Born 2nd. January A.D. 1799

Susan Vaness was
Born 2nd. September A.D. 1801

Lavina Stockton
Daughter of John V.A
Lavina Stockton was born
March 13,th A.D. 1841

Family Records Deaths.

Frederick Vaness Sen.
Departed this life 15th June
A. D. 1825

Elizabeth Vaness
Departed this life 11th March
A.D. 1816

Mary Vaness 1st. wife of
Frederick Vaness Departed
this life 27th February A.D. 1830

John Vaness Son of Frederick
Vaness, Sen. Departed this life
February A.D. 1789

Mary Vaness Daughter
of Frederick Vaness, Sen.
Departed this life 12th
November A.D. 1789

Mary Catharine Daughter
of Frederick & Sarah Vaness
departed this life
October 9th A.D. 1833

John Vaness infant
son of Frederick Vaness
Departed this ;ife 19th
June A.D. 1830

Lavina Stockton
Daughter of Frederick &
Mary Vaness Departed
this life March 22,A.D. 1841

Mary Margaret Vaness
Daughter of Frederick &
Sarah Vaness Departed
this life March 20th 1847

98

The following information
found in the VANESS Bible.

LAMINIA EMERY Wife of Charles EMERY

was born November 30th 1817

Died May 21st. 1885

CHARLES EMERY Died
Jan. 30th 1888. Aged 72 yrs.

Everitts Iown August 23,/66.

Dear Uncle & Aunt.

Hoping you are well. I drop you a few lines to inform you that Father is quite unwell and has been all this week he is so that he keeps his bed.

He took cold last week and it settled on his breast very tight and we fear it will be dificult to get removed. Now as it is about mail time I must hast to the road.

We invite you to come as soon as you can

Whitfield M. Kitchen.

Longhand notices found in the

VANLEW Files

ABRAM LOSS, Died at James Loss November 5th,1870 at 1½ P.M. Aged 75 years 10 months and 20 days.

MRS. MARTIN WILLIAMSON,
Died January 8th 1862. Age 69 yr.

From an old newspaper clipping.

VANNESS.- Died at Milford, N.J. December 2d, of disease of the heart, Mr. Frederick Vanness, aged 73 years and 9 months.

The subject of this notice was born at Milford, N. J. July 2d,1790. His funeral was attended at the Christian church on Saturday, December 5th, by a large concourse of people, who was addressed by the pastor, in a sermon founded on Matt.25:13

100

These Bible Records torn from
anoth Bible found in the VANESS Bible.

This Note was pinned on the Records.
"We are well. Come and visit us on
our Silver Wedding Day. It is the
first day of our Donation."

1[illegible]

DAR - 1950

This book is the property

of

JAMES KITCHIN Senior.

102

BIBLE RECORDS.

Marriages.

JAMES KITCHIN was
married to CATHERINE LEONARD
Febby. the 9th A.D. 1794

AMOS VANDORMER was
married to
EURANIA KITCHIN
August 31st. A.D. 1833.

BIBLE RECORDS BIRTHS.

JAMES KITCHIN Born
October 28th A.D. 1765

CATHERINE LEONARD
Born Oct.th 18th A.D. 1772

AZUBAH Kitchin
Daughter of the above Couple
Born December 16th, 1794

ADAM L. KITCHIN
Son of the above COUPLE was
Born September 19th A.D. 1796

THO,s KITCHIN Son
to the above Couple was
Born May 29th A.D. 1790

ELIZABETH KITCHIN
Daughter to the above Couple
was Born March 15th 1801

CATHARINE ANN KITCHIN
Daughter to the above Couple
was Born January 20th A.D. 1802

LEONARD KITCHIN
Son to the aforesaid Couple
was Born January 3rd. A.D. 1804

SARAH KITCHIN
Daughter to the aforesaid
Couple was Born Aug. 30th. 1805

EURANIA KITCHIN
Daughter to the above Couple
was Born August 10th 1807

104

BIBLE RECORDS BIRTHS.

MARY KITCHIN
Daughter to the Above Couple
was Born June 28,1809

JAMES KITCHIN
Son to the aforesaid Couple
was Born Dec.18th 1817

AMOS VANNORMER
Was Born February
The 25th A.D. 1790

BIBLE RECORDS

Deaths.

ELIZABETH KITCHIN
Daughter of James & Catherine
Kitchin Died April 14th 1802
Aged 2 Years & 1 Month

LEONARD KITCHIN
Son to the aforesaid Couple
Departed this life January
the 19th 1804 Aged 16 Days.

JAMES KITCHIN
Departed this life March 14th
A.D. 1825 Aged 59 Years
4 months and 17 days.

CATHARINE KITCHIN
Wife of the above James
Kitchin, (Departed this life
July 23rd. A.D. 1833
aged 61 years 9 months
and 5 days

JAMES KITCHIN
Son of the aforsaid couple
Departed this Life March 16th
A.D. 1838. Aged 26 Years
2 Months and 26 Days.

D.A.R- 1950

(pages. 106-107 missing.)

Isaac Howell, Isreal, Abraham Howell, Joshau Howell, Sarah Guest late Sarah Howell, Joseph Howell and the heirs of Caleb Howell Dec'd. the heirs of the late Nathan Howell Dec'd.

To Joseph Hedges Dr.

1809 April 19th	To ½ day attendance as Commissioner for dividing the real estate of the said Nathan Howell dec'd.	1.00

---

to Elias Howell Dr.

1809 April 19th	To ½ day as Commissioner	1.00

---

to Daniel Dod Dr.

1809 April 19th.	To 1 day as Commissioner-	2.00
	To writing report and making mapes ----------	3.00
		5.00

to Anthony Stilts Dr.

1809 April 19th	To entertainment for Commissioners--------	0.50

Joseph Hedges)
Elias Howell) Commissioners.
Daniel Dod--)

D.A.R- 1950

LINES OF DESCENT
and
BIBLE RECORDS

Families-

ARNOLD

ATHERTON

BALCH

CALHOUN

DYER

GENSEL

HARRIS

HOPPER

HUBBELL

KOLB

LEFEVRE

WHITENACK

WADE- Born in [illegible]

Compiled by Nelle C Betts(Mrs Philander-) Chairman of Genealogical Records- Richard Steckton Chapter- N.S.D.A.R.

INDEX

ANDERSON
Henry----3
Eliza----3
ALBAUGH
Mary-----8
ARNOLD
Adeline--1
Benj.---"
Bridgewater
Charlotte-1
Eliza-----"
John-------"
Lewis-----"
Margaret---"
William----"
ATHERTON
Hope------2
Humphrey--2
Sarah-----2
AUCHMOODY
Catherine-12
David---- -"
BATES
Fanny-----13
BONNELL
David-----13
Hannah----"
Isaac--- "
Mary----- "
Sarah---- "
Susan----"
Samuel----"
William----"
BALCH
Elizabeth R-3
Hezekiah----"
James-------"
John--------3
Thomas-------"
BEVIER
Margaret----12
BLOOMER
Martha------3
BLANCHAN---
Cornelia----12
BRYANT
Harris-----1
CALHOUN
Audley-------4
Anna---------"
Ann--------- "
Catherine----4
Charles------"
Elizabeth----"
Henry--------"
James-------4&5
James T.-----4
John---------"
Maria--------"
Mary Ann-----"
Relund S.----"
William------ "
CLAPP
John---------2
Eunice-------"
CLELAND
Catherine---3
CAMPBELL
Rebecca----1
COLBURN
Christabel---2
Myron--------"
COMPTON
Jane-- -----
CRAMER
Leander------11
CRANE
Elizabeth----13
Moses--------"
Nathaniel-----"
DOW
John----------13
DUBOIS
Anna--------- 12
David-------- "
DYER
Charles--------6
James-------- "
Joseph-------- "
Samuel---------"
Rebecca---------"
William-------- "
FORD
Eliza----------1

INDEX--continued

FINCH
Gilbert-------3
Helen--------"
FROST
John
GARRISON
Lusanna------3
GASTON
Samuel-------14
GENSEL
Frank------11
Kate-------7
Samuel-------7&11
GOLDING
Abraham
GOODWIN
Anna---------3
GOSS
Edna---------10
Louis--------"
GRIMES
Clara--------3
George-------"
HARRIS
Matthew------ -8
Maude---------"
Thomas---------"
William------- 8
HERBERT
Ella A.-------6
HOLLISTER
Sarah----------2
HOPPER
Abraham--------9
Andries---------"
Garret--------- "
Jacob-----------"
John--------- -"
Mary-----------."

HOUSEMAN
Abraham------13
James--------"
HUBBELL
Amirilla-----10
David---------"
Nehemiah------"
Richard--------"
Samuel---------"
Stephen--------"
HUNTER
Margaret------ 1

HART
Martin------14
KINYON
David-------13
KIGGINS
Charles----13
KEEN
Elizabeth---6
KOLB
Catherine----11
Conrad------- "
Jeremiah------"
Mary---------- -"
LEFEVRE
Andrew---------12
Jane---------"
Matthew------- -"
Samuel---------- "
Simon---------- -"
LEAVENWORTH
Abigail--------10
LOWD
Julia
LORD
Asa------------2
Persis---------"
LORRE
Nancy-----------5
MARTIN
Anna L.---------5
Mulford---------"
Nancy-----------4
Rebecca---------5
William--------4&5
MEEKER
Abby------------13
MEIGS
Elizabeth------10
MOOREHOUSE
Rebecca--------
McKINNEY
Mary---------- -8
PARSONS
John----------2
Eunice--------"
PANTON
Malcom---------12
PRESTON
Temperance----10
PARMENTER
Ann E.----------6(5)
ROBERTS
Harriet---------14
Paulina---------10

INDEX---continued

ROOT
Amelia------2
Joseph------"
RORER
David------6
RUNYON
John------14
RUSSELL
Martha-----2
SHELLHAMMER
Hannah-----11
John------- "
SHEPHERD
Jane-------13
SHIPMAN
Harriet-----13
SHRIEF
Elizabeth----6
SKELLENGER
Henry B.------8
SMITH
Catherine-----12
William A.-----3
SPEAR
James--------13
SPONENBERG
Daniel-------11
Mary J.----7&11
SQUIRE
Abigail-----10
STEWART
Elizabeth---
Suit--------8
STONE
Winfield--------2
STRYKER
Elizabeth-----14
SWART
Jannecke--------12
SOMERVILLE
Agnes----------3
TOUSEY
David--------10
John---------"
Mary G.------"
TREADWELL
Hannah---------10
WADE
Abby----------13
David--------- "
Eliza--------- "
Jane----------"
Mary----------"
Sarah---------"
William------ --"
WARD
Isaac---------13
WALDRON
Margaret----14
WALES
Mary---------2
WARREN
Minnie------12
WHITLOCK
Andrew-------14
Catherine----"
Elizabeth----"
Jeremiah-----"
John---------"
Joseph-------"
Margaret-----"
Mary---------"
Martha-------"
William-------"
WILLS
Edwin-------8
Cora---------"
WILLSON
Mary-------1
WILLIAMS
Phebe------ 13
WISNER
William-------5
WOODINGTON
Mary Ann-----6
William-------6
WOODRUFF
Stephen-----13
WRIGHT
Eliza-------13
John---------11
Martha------ 11

ARNOLD

(Rev.War Soldier)
John Arnold (Perth Amboy) m. ? Mary Wilson (Of Piscataway)
b 8-24-1740 b. 6-24-1739
d.8-22-1797 d.11-17-1819

Lewis Arnold m. Eliza Ford
b.9-12-1760/1 1810 7-25-1772
d.9-12-1830 5-26-1831

(both buried in St. Peter's Churchyard; Perth Amboy)
Their children-Mary
* John Ford Arnold m Rebecca Campbell
Benj. Ford " m Jane E.Compton
Adelaide (Adeline) m Abraham Golding
Lewis Arnold(3rd) m. Julia Lowd

John Ford Arnold(*) married Rebecca Campbell(desc. of Lord and Lady Campbell 1685)

their children;-
Eliza A. b 9-6-1840 m -Jeffe son
Charlotte b 1842 m -O'Shea
John F & Lewis twins)
* Bridgewater Meridith m Margaret Hunter
William Campbell Arnold b 1-19-1860

Bridgewater Meridith Arnold(*) m Margaret Hunter
b 8-31-1864 6-17-1891 b
d. 1927(?) d 193-

their children
William Campbell Arnold
* Margaret Hunter Arnold
Bridgewater M Arnold Jr.

Margaret Hunter Arnold m Harris Bryant
Living(1949) in Guilford, Baltimore; Maryland.

Refer to "History of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy N J "by W.Nerthey Jones.

ATHERTON

Major General Humphrey Atherton
B. in England — m. — Mary Wales
d 9-17-1662 — in England — b England
d 1672

(Rev.) Hope Atherton — m — Sarah Hollister
b 6-30-1646 — b
d — d

Sarah Atherton — m — John PARSONS
b 10-26-1675 — 12-23-1696 — b 1-11-1673
d2-12-1729 — d.9-4-1746

Eunice Parsons — m — John CLAPP
b 2-3-1711 — 2-10-1732 — b 1708
d

Eunice Clapp — m — Joseph Root(Jr.)
2-15-1733 — 5-9-1754 — b 1728
d.4-21-1802 — d11-4-1812

Joseph ROOT (Jr) — m — Martha Russell
b 2-28-1769 — Northampton, Mass. — b 4-29-1776
d ? — d. before 1822

Amelia Root — m 2nd — Asa Lord
b 2-25-1799 — 4-15-1830 — b 1014-1783
d 6-7-1878 — d 3-16-1861

Persis Lord — m — Myron Stillman Colburn
b 9-26-1844 — 6-25-1868 — b 9-7-1843
d 4-8-1910 — Vermont — d. 11-15-1916

Christabel Colburn — m — Winfield Hancock Stone
b Vermont 9-7-1885 — 7-24-1906 — b
Both living 1949

Lord Family Genealogy by Rev J M Lord 1903, pps 75, 343, 70 , 306
Root Family Genealogy by J P Root (1870) pp 134-531
Parson's Genealogy "Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons" p 68
Hollister's Genealogy pps 35-36-8
History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Vol.1 p 52
etc.

BALCH

1. John Balch b. Somersetshire England (before 1635) d. ?	m	Catherine Cleveland b In Maryland d. ?
2. Thomas Balch b 1660 d 1730(in Maryland)	m	Agnes Somerville b. d.
3. Hezekiah Balch b. Maryland d.	m 1712/13	Martha Bloomer b d.
4. James Balch b.12-5-1714 d. 1779(North Carolina)	m 1736/37	Ann Goodwin b ? d. 1760
5 Rev. James Balch b. 12-25-1750 d 1-12-1821	m 1773/74 N.Carolina	Lusanna Lavinia Garrison b 2-13-1758 d. 1834
6. Henry Rose Anderson b.4-21-1788 d. 1839	m 1809	Elizabeth Roe Balch b. 1788 d. 1863
Eliza Ann Anderson b9-27-1827 d 8-25-1891	m.(2nd) 8-25-1891	Captain George Grimes b 10-3-1826 d. 4-24-1896
8. Gilbert Random Finch b. 8-11-1866 d. 10-19-1942	m 7-31-1895	Clara Eliza Grimes b. 10-20-1866 d. (Living, 1948)

9. Helen Louise Finch-born in Indianna, married Professor William Arthur Smith

Refer to application papers of Mrs W A Smith for Daughters of the American Revolution, and for Daughters of the American Colonists 1948.

Calhouns of Rahway N.J

These notes were found on a slip of paper in an old Bible of the Calhouns."It is in Aunt Betties writing."

Calhoun Bible
Owned by Mr Roland Foster Calhoun, 115 Catherine Street
Elizabeth N J

James Calhoun born Oct 20 1778
Audley Calhoun " Feb. 10 1782
William Calhoun " March 8 1783
Mary Calhoun " Nov. 16 1787
John Calhoun " May 11 1793
Catherine Calhoun " Aug. 12 ----
Mary Ann Calhoun " Nov.-- 1809
James Audley Calhoun Oct. 5th 1813 died Aeril 25th 1872

"Grandfather of Roland Foster Calhoun"
David Calhoun settled in Stratford, Ct. and from him, all the Northern Calhouns are descended."

Bible record
BIRTHS
Anna Matilda Calhoun was born Aug. 17 1840 at 10 A M Monday.
William Martin " " " March 27. 1843 at 9.30 P M , Tuesday
Henry Abell " " " Wednesday, Sept. 4th 1850 at ½ past 11 O'clock p m
Maria Merchant " " " Aug. 25 1846 at ½ past 10 p mTuesday
Elizabeth Martin " " " Sunday, June 25 1854 at ½ past 8. p m
Roland Wallace " " "Monday Oct 23 1860 at 8 a.m.
Charles Hamlin " " " at 103 S. Broad St.Newark N J 2-22-1866
Ann Laura " " " 7-19-1866 at Atchinson, Kansas
Helen Addison Tucker was born at Newark N J 8-6-1868
Roland Foster Calhoun was born Sept.12 1868 at Rahway N J
James Parmenter Martin, born in Brooklyn Oct. 8 1844
Wisner Bell Martin, b Virginia(City),Nevada , 12-17-1868
William Parmenter Martin, b Virginia, Nevada, Oct 8 1871

DEATHS
William Martin died March 13 1843
Matilda Whitlock died Jan. 24th 1855 abd buried at Greenwood Cemetery N
Nancy Martin died April 29 1867
James A Calhoun died April 25 1872 at 5 a/m
Roland Wallace Calhoun died Wednesday Sept. 24 1862
Dr James Theadore Calhoun died at Hart Island N Y Harbour of Cholera July 19 1866. He died trusting in Jesus. His last words were; "Tell Ma I died a Christian"
Charles Hamlin Calhoun, son of J T Calhoun died at Newark N J July 28 1866
Charles Russell Calhoun died Jan. 14 1888 "

The following is on seperate records evidently from another Bible but laid in with the above.

MARRIAGES
William Martin was married to Nancy Leree the third of Oct. 1801

(continue next page)

Calhoun Bible records----co tinued

James A Calhoun was married to Ann L Calhoun 12 Feb. 1837
Wm A Martin was married to Ann E Parmenter 1856

BIRTHS

William Martin was born in 177?, the 12 of February
Nancy Martin " "Oct 22 1775
Rebekah Martin was born July 17 1802
Mulford Martin " " 25th of January 1809
Wm Martin, Jr " " Jan 2 1811
William Mulford Martin born June 29 1813
Ann Loree Martin was born Oct 29 1818
William Wisner " " 18th Dec. 1837
James Theadore Calhoun was born 17th/Aug.//184Ø//September 1838
Anna Matilda Calhoun " " 17th August 17th 1840
Ann Maria Martin " " 26 July 1842
William Martin Calhoun " " 27 March 1843

DEATHS

Rebekah Martin d ceased the 3 of Oct. 1803
Mulford Martin " the 25 of Jan. 1809
Wm. Martin, Jr " 12. Aug. 1812
James Loree dide the 30 of April 1814
Rebekah Loree dide the 3 of November 1830
William Martin, Sr. died 13th of March 1843 at ½past 3 p m
Anna Maria Martin died 26 July 1843

Copied by Evelyn Leary Ogden 1935
Re-copied by N C Betts- 1949

DYER

William Dyer(London,Eng) — m — Mary-------
Boston, Mass. & NewPort R I
b 1607
d6-1-1660

Charles Dyer — m. — ----------
b. 1650
d. 5-15-170?

James Dyer — m. — ----------
b 1669 — 1696
d

Charles Dyer — m. — Elizabeth Schrief
b 3-22-1697 — 1-21-1716 — b 5-26-169?
d — d 7----1773

James Dyer — m — Elizabeth--------
b 1-10-1728 — 3-21-1751 — b
d before 1803 — (Will prebated 5-18-1812)

Joseph Dyer — m — Mary Ann --------
b 10-4-1754 — ca. 1780 — b 9-7-1756
d 1-9-1815 — d. 7-24-1817

Samuel Dyer — m — Elizabeth Keen
b 5-5-1783 — 9-8-1808 — b8-4-1790
d 1855(1856) — d. 12-23-1932

Rebecca Dyer — m — William WOODINGTON
b2-12-1812 — ca. 1827 — b4-19-1808
d9-23-1880 — d. 9-30-1877

Mary Ann Woodington — m — David Simons Rorer
b. 1-23-1829 — 6-6-1849 — b 3-11-1826
d 5-8-1901 — d 4-3-1912

Francis Conard W.Rorer — = — Ella Applegate Herbert
b 12-7-1863 — b 7-7-1864
d (living 1948) — d 4-9-1948

Anna Thompson Rorer (Mrs. James Fisher Smith)

Refer Application papers D.A.C. 1949

GENSEL BIBLE(RECORDS)

Published by John B. Perry 198 Market Streer Philadelphia
(Bible in possession of Charlotte Wright Seeley
of Berwick, Pa.)

Married

" Mr Samuel Gensel was married to Miss Mary Jane Sponenberg on the 30th day of January 1849

Mr Charles Welch was married to Miss Kate Gensel on the 14th of June 1887

Born

Samuel Gensel was born 10th of March 1825
Mary Jane Sponenberg Gensel was born the 21st of October 1831

Hannah Mellen Gensel	was	born		10th of March 1851
Alfred Crevling	"	"	"	11-11-1852
Daniel Webster	"	"	"	2-17-1855
Fannie Elmira	"	"	"	10-10-1857
John	"	"	"	1-13-1860
Clarah Mahaley	"	"	"	12-25-1861
Hattie	"	"	"	9-15-1864
William F.	"	"	"	7-19-1866
Kate R.	"	"	"	11-9-1868
Frank C.	"	"	"	11-20-1871

DEATHS

Alfred C Gensel----------	3-21-1857
John	5-30-1860
Hattie	4-6- 1865
Daniel Webster	12-8-1928(72yrs 11 mos. 8 days)
Samuel	2-21-1873(47 yrs, 11 mos. 2 dys.
William F	5-28-1876

Mrs Mary Jane Sponenberg Gensel died at Berwick Pa, aged 78 yrs 5 mos 8 days
"Frank" C Gensel(wife of John M Wright died 11-5-1945 at Berwick, Pa.

HARRIS

Captain Thomas Harris, Officer in the Associated Regiment of the west end of Lancaster County. Pennsylvania 1747-1748

Captain Thomas Harris b 1695 d 12-4-1801	m 1729	Mary McKinney b 1710/12 d. 11-19-1770
Matthew Harris b 1-12-1735 d 12-9-1819	m 9-21-1758	Suit Stewart b ca. 1737 d. 10-2-1813
William Washington Harris b 5-9-1778 d 3-15-1864	m 1807	Elizabeth Stewart b d 1864
William W Harris ,Jr. b 7-7-1816 d 7-29-1892	m 3-31-1843	Mary Albaugh b 10-5-1825 d. 9-20-1906
Maude Mary Harris b 10-23-1866 d 7 -13-1947	m 12---1885	Edwin Cooper Wills b 1-17-1865 d 7-6-1945
Cora Wills b 2-2-1889 Living 1949	m 7-21-1910	Henry Burtis Skellenger b Living 1949

Refer;- Col. George Stewart and his wife Margaret Harris pp 435 433, 76, 86, 61, 91, 105, 110, 452.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2 Vol. 2, p 436
History of Lancaster County, Pa. (Ellis and Evans) p. 18
Penn. Archives Series 5, Vol 2, p 61- etc.

HOPPER

Andries Hopper — m — Grietc Hendricks
B in Holland- to New Amsterdam, with wife and son

Hendrick Hopper — m — Maria Johns Van Blarkum
B .Holland 1656 — 3-4-1680
Came to Bergen 1680

Children
Andrew b 1681 m 1707 Abigail Ackerman
Johannes b 1682 m 1707 Rachel Terhune
William b 1684
Catherine b 1685
** Garret b 1696
Gertrude b 1699
Lea

Garret — m — Catherine Casseun
b 1696 — 1738 — b
Will proved 6-14-1786 — d

" Born in Hackensack and was an Elder in the Dutch Reformed Church("The Church on the Green") 1753; married in 1738 . He was the 5th child of his parents"

Jacob Hopper — m — Cornelia Ackerman
b 1720 — 9-22-1750

Children-
Catherine b 1752
Cornelius A. b 4-30-1758
Garret " 11-9-1760
*****Abraham " ca 1762
Elizabeth " 5-2-1767
Hendrick " 11-19-1769
Johannes " 11-27-1774

* Abraham Hopper b ca 1762 married Leah Bogert 1785 and died ?
Their children-
Jacob b 7-21-1788
***** John b at Kindermack N J 12-7-1793

* John Hopper b 12-7-1793 d 1818 — m 1812 — Mary Voorhees b 5-4-1795

? Mary Hopper b 1813 d — m 1830 — John Kehoe b d

John Kehoe b 1831 d — m 1859 — Martha Westwood B d

Mary Kehoe b 1860 d 1903/4 — m 1878 — James Freeman Tuttle b d

Florence Tuttle — m — [illegible]

HUBBELL

1, Richard Hubbell b. ca. 1627 d. 10-23-1699	m 1650/51 Guilford, Ct.	Elizabeth Meigs b 1635 d. 1664/5
2. Samuel Hubbell(Sr.) b. 11-6-1657 d. 9-18-1713	m. 4-17-1688	Temperance Preston b. 5-17-1762 d. ?
3. Stephen Hubbell b. 2-16-1695/6 d. 4-29-1792	m. 1-10-1720 Stratford,Ct.	Abigail Squire Bpt. 11-11-1694 d/ ?
4. Nehemiah Hubbell b. 5-19-1722 d. 1785	m. 1744	Hannah Treadwell b. ? d. ?
5. David Hubbell b. 12--1752 d. 4-5-1820	m. 10-15-1777 Fairfield, Ct.	Abigail Leavenworth b. 7-6-1752 d. 8-25-1845
6.Rev. John Glover Tousey b. 11-11-1781 d. 9-18-1820	m Newtown, Ct.	Amirilla Hubbell b. 5--1792 d. 1-17-1876
7. David Tousey b. 8-25-1814 d. 7-5-1885	m. 4-17-1836	Paulina Roberts b 8-23-1818 d. 6-10-1897
8/Mary Gertrude Tousey b 6-26-1846 d. 6-18-1936	m 11-5-1867	Louis Burgess Goss b 5-[illegible] 1846 d. 12-11-1900

9 Edna May Goss, b 6-30-1877

Richard Hubbell(1) Member of Military Company. Village of Stratford Ct. Rank, Sergeant."Name appears with title sergeant in several document , his Will , on file in Probate Court, Fairfield Ct, and inventory of his estate"-

Children of Richard and Elizabeth(Meigs) were-

John-b 1652-m Patience--
Richard b 1654 m Rebecca Moorehouse
James b 1656 d 1656
Samuel b 11-6-1659 m Temperance Preston
Elizabeth b 11-[illegible]6-1659 m John Frost, 2nd. Samuel Hull
Mary b 1661 m James Newton
Martha m Cpt. John Wakeman
Ebenezer

****

Refer- application papers of Edna May Goss to Daughters of the American Colonists

KOLB

CONRAD KOLB
b 173-
d ca. 1773

m

Cathrina-----
b ca 173-
d after May 1780

Jeremiah Kolb
b 1755/6
d ?----1837

m
1777/?

Catherine -------
c 1757
d after 180?

John Shellhammer
b 8-1-1784
d 8-11-1862

m

Mary Kolb
b 10-27-1786
d 11-1-1866

Daniel Spenenberg
b 2-28-1803
d 3-3-1856

m
2-5-182?

Hannah Shellhammer
b 4-26-1801
d 6-4-188?

Samuel Gensel
b 3-10-1824
d 2-21-1873

m
1-30-184?

Mary Jane Spenenberg
b 10-21-1831
d 3-2?-1910

"Frank" Gensel
b 11-10-1871
d 11-5-1945

m
2-?4-1894

John M. Wright
4-22-1868
d Living 1948

Martha L.Wright
b 2-17-1872

m
?-20-1934

Leander Halleck Cramer
b 4-18-1868

Both living 1948

Refer: Tombstones St.Peter's Union Churchyard, Brier Creek Twsh.
Columbia County, Pa.
Church Records-Berks and Columbia Counties Pa.
Pennsylvania Archives Series 3 Vol XVlll etc

LE FEVRE

1. Andries(Andre) LeFevre bpt. 5-11-1679 d.	m New Paltz N Y	Cornelia Blanchan b d.
2. Matthew LeFevre b 4-10-1710 d. ?	m. 6-17-1737	Margaret Bevier b 6-30-1717 d. ?
3. Simon LeFevre bpt. 6-17-1744 d. ?	m 10-30-1779 Kingston. N Y	Jannecke Swart b bpt. 6-16-1754 d. ?
4. Samuel Le Fevre b2-22-1783 d. 12-31-1856	m (records burned) Bloomingdale N Y	Catherine Smith b11-25-1759(1789) d 4-26-1843
5. David Auchmoody b. ~~5-1-1821~~ 6-20-1805 d5-2-1854	m 3-25-1851	Jane LeFevre b 10-2-1809 d 6-28-1881
6 David DuBois b 5-1-1821 d. 1-11-1892	m 3-25-1851	Catherine Auchmoody b 12-21-1829 d. 9-7-1896
7 Omar Warren b. 8-7-1848 d.10-10-1891	m 2-3-1875	Anna Dubois b 6-25-1855 d. 6-19-1912
8 Minnie Warren b 10-18-1876 d(Living 1948	m 4-10-1901	Malcom McBride Panton b d

---

Lieutenant Andries Le Fevre Ulster County New York State Militia-1717 under Cpt. Zacharia Hoffman

Refer: Burhans Genealogy p 596-p 500
History of New Paltz N Y and its old families, by LeFevre pp 446, 449,118
New Paltz and Kingston Church Records
(Revolutionary period) "Matthew LeFevre was a Lieutenant in 3rd Regt. Ulster County, N Y Militia. He was familiarly called "the Old Captain". He took his four sons with him to the army preferring to do so, tho the youngest was not more than 15 years old." Matthew Lefevre signed the articles of Association.
etc.

WADE, BONNEL and CRANE Bible Records

Bible owned by Helen Bertha Crane, 220 S Broad Street Elizabeth N J

MARRIAGES

John M Dow married to Mary B Wade Jan 25 1816
William W Wade married to Fanny Bates August 23 1818, she died 3-5-1826
David E Wade was married to Eliza Wright July 27 1820
James Spear married to Eliza Wade March 1 1821
Abraham Houseman was married to Sarah Wade Nov. 24 1824
James Houseman was married to Jane Wade Jan. 26 1826
Isaac Ward was married to Abby Wade
Moses M Crane was married to Phebe Williams Feb. 24 1825
David P Kinyon was married to Elizabeth T Crane June 21 1828
Stephen H Woodruff married to Abby O Meeker Aug 2nd 1831
Charles Higgins was married to Abby Crane March 31 st 1837

'(The following is of interest, shewing Job and Mary Crane had adopted these two children-)

"JANE SHEPHERD came to live with Job and Mary Crane in Feb 1838 -7 years old in March.
HARRIET SHIPMAN came to live with Job and Mary Crane April 6th 1848."

BIRTHS

Children of Isaac Bonnel

Hannah Bonnel	was born	Oct. 19th	1735
David Bonnel	"	" Feb 24th	1739
William Bonnel	"	" Nov. 28th	1740
Sarah Bonnel	"	" July 26	1740(?)
Isaac Bonnel	"	" Dec. 8th	1743
Susan Bonnel	"	" July 18	1745
Mary Bonnel	"	" Sept. 25th	1748
Samuel Bonnel	"	" Oct.1st	1750

DEATHS

Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Crane died May 15th 1832
David E Wade died November 26 1832
Isaac Bonnel died March---- 1833

WHITENACK

Bible Records--

Published by Jesper Harding No. 57 South Third Street Philadelphia
1850
Bible owned by Evelyn Leary Ogden, 23 Broadway Ocean Greve N J

Marriages
" Joseph Whitenack and Margaret Waldron were married Dec. 23rd 1804
The following are their children-

Jeremiah Whitenack are Alletta Quick were married Dec.2nd 1835
William W Whitenack and Elizabeth Stryker were married Oct. 28 1841
John M Runyon and Catherine Whitenack were married Dec. 21 1843
Samuel Gaston and Margaret Whitenack were married Nov. 19 1846
Andrew Whitenack and Harriet Roberts were married Feb 10 1848
Martin S Hart and Martha Almira Whitenack married Feb. 15 1860

BIRTHS
Joseph Whitenack was born April 7 1780(His father Andrew; Rev .War)
Margaret Waldron was born Aug, 22nd 1789(her father; Rev. War.)

Their issue
Jeremiah Whitenack was born March 2 1806
Mary " " " April 15 1808
Andrew " " " Nov.26 1811
Elizabeth " " " Dec. 17 1812
William W. " " " Dec. 4 1819
John " " " Aug. 23 1824
Margaret Ellen " " Nov. 18 1826

D.A.R. 1950

ELIZABETH PARCELLS DE VOE CHAPTER

OF

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

INDEX

Page 1 Bill of Sale (for slave boy called Ephraim)
John I. Rosenkrance to John Rose

Pages 2 & 3 Family Records of the Van Nickle Family

BILL OF SALE

John I. Rosenkrance

to

John Vass

for

A Negro Boy named Ephraim

Know all men by these presents, that I, John Rosenkrance, of the township of Hellpack, in the county of Sussex, and the State of New Jersey for the sum of three hundred dollars in hand paid or secured to be paid have and do bargain and sell to John Vass of Hardwick in the county and state aforesaid, his executor, administrator and assign, a certain negro boy named Ephraim, fifteen years of age, a slave for life, to have and to hold to him his executors, administrators, and assigns forever, of which said negro boy I have put the said John Vass in full possession by delivering him up to the said John Vass at the sealing of these presents; and I do warrant and will defend the said John Vass in the peaceable possession of the said negro boy also warrant that he is a slave for life.

Witness my hand and seal this twenty-seventh day of May in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred and thirteen.

John I. Rosenkrance

In the presence of:

Isaac B. Smith

(George Frederick Van Nickle, of Maywood, N.J. is in possession of the above Bill of Sale)

FAMILY RECORDS OF VAN SICKLE FAMILY

Ferdenandus Van Sycklen, was born in Holland about 1625, emigrated to America in 1650. In 1660 he married Eva Antonis Jansen (who was born in 1641). They had eight children, all born on Long Island, what is now Kings County. Ferdenandus took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands in 1687 and is entered as thirty-five years in that country. Later he moved to Gravesend where he died in 1715.

Reinier Van Sycklen, son, born in 1651, married Janetje Van Nostren March, 1687.

Jan Van Sicklen, son, was born 1693, married Lena---- in 1717

Jacobus Van Sicklen, son, born 1733, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., married Sarah Hexton.

Andrew Van Sickle, son, born April 8, 1761, Hunterdon Co., died March 4, 1822. Married to Magdalene Lane, in 1784. She was born Feb. 18, 1765, died Dec. 24, 1831

Captain James Van Sickle, son, born Feb. 15, 1790, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., died Feb. 23, 1852; married to Catherine Decker Feb. 20, 1812. She was born Dec. 13, 1791; died April 3, 1838. He served in the War of 1812, with the rank of Captain and Adjutant of the Uniform Co. of Sussex Co., N.J.

George Lane Van Sickle, son, born Nov. 17, 1815 in Hunterdon Co., died July 9, 1887 at Newton, N.J.; married Elizabeth Roy Dec. 3, 1835. She was born May 23,1818; died Feb. 9, 1898, Newton, N.J.

James Insley Van Sickle, son, born May 14, 1845 at Denton, died Jan. 24, 1908 at Unionville, N.Y.; married Emma June Vare, Aug. 7, 1867. She was born Sept. 19, 1844; died Feb. 6, 1928.

Frederick Amzos Van Sickle, son, born July 11, 1877 in Yellow Frame, N.J.; married E. Cecelia Baldwin, born Port Jervis, N.Y. Nov. 8, 1872; married Aug. 7, 1901; died June 23, 1911, Unionville, N.Y.

George Frederick Van Sickle, son, born June 9, 1911

(The above George Frederick Van Sickle, of Haywood, N.Y., is in possession of the family Records of the Van Sickle family.)

The

HOLY BIBLE

containing the

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES

AND WITH THE

former translations diligently compared and

revised

with

CANNES MARGINAL REFERENCES

together with the

A P O C R Y P H A A N D C O N C O R D A N C E

to which ar e added

An Index and Reference

The text corrected according to the standard of the

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

PUBLISHED BY G. AND C. MERRIAM

1846

In possession of
Mrs. W. N. Hughes,
Cranbury, N. J.

Zachariah Appleg ate, son of Andrew Appleg ate, was born about 1750, died 1839 and married Elizabeth --------.

Andrew Applegateedied 1851 ag ed 63 years - he married Theodosia Riggs in 1810- she died 1860 ag ed 65. m. 2nd Lucretia Applegate; m. 3rd Rachel Applegate, who married in 1800 David Petty.

Children - Ann Applegat e, who married James Anderson. 2. Maria Applegate - born 1813, died 1890. Married in 1832 William Price Rue, b. 1809, d.1890 - both buried in Cr anbury. 3. Sophia Appleg at e, b. 1815, d. 1892. b. Cranbury - married Heron. 4. Joseph Appleg ate, died 1845 aged 30. 5. Edwin Applegate - b. 1837, d. 1907 - married Mary C. Thomas, b. 1838, d. 1911. 6. Margaret Applegate married Peter L. Dey. 7. Susan Applegate, b. 1823, d. 1862, married Asher (?) Petty - died 1873 ag ed 50 y ear s. Buried Cranbury . 8. John Applegate, 9. Hezekiah Mount Appleg ate, b. 1853, d. 1857, buried Cranbury. 10. Peter S. Appleg at e, married 1855, Maria Reading, buried Cranbury (no stone) 11. Ralph Appleg ate, married Elizabeth

Peter Appleget was born Dec. 13th, 1798.
Eliza Dey was born July 20, 1800.
Ly dia A. Appleg et was born June 6th, 1829.
Sarah D. Appleg et was born Feb. 14th, 1831
Jane C. Appleg et was born Oct. 3r d, 1832
Elizabeth Appleget was born Sept. 2nd, 1834.
Oscar Appleg et was born Apr . 14th, 1836.
Amanda Appleget was born March 8th 1838.
Elijah Chambers Appleget was born April 19th, 1839

Pet er Appleg et and Eliza Dey was joined in the bonds of Matrimony in the year of our Lord April 26, 1827.

Andrew P. Appleget and Ly dia Ann Appleg et was Married Jan 1st 1849.

John Henry Dey and Sarah D. Appleget was married Jan. 9th 1850.

John Henry Van Doren and Jane C. Appleget was married Dec. 10th, 1851.

Ralph Applegate and Elizabeth Applegate was married Feb. 25th, 1852.

Ralph Appleg et was born November 7th, 1827.

Elizabeth Appleg et was born September 2nd 1834.

Eliza J. Appleget was born October 14, 1853.

Oscar H. Appleget was born June 17, 1857

Carrie C. Appleg et was born Dec. 19, 1859.

Cecelia A. Appleg et was born June 24, 1864.

Miriam H. Appleget was born October 23, 1870.

Sy dney S. Appleg et was born October 23, 1870

Alida Appleget was born September 30, 1872.

Selah Cowl Appleget was born Oct. 3rd, 1874.

DEATHS

Amanda Appleget Departed this life July 27th, 1838.

Elijah Chambers Appleget Departed this life February 16th, 1841

Peter Appleget Departed this life April 28th, 1849.

Lydia A. Appleget Departed this life February 12th, 1900.

Oscar H. Applegate died Apr. 22, 1921.

Eliza J. Appleg ate died Nov. 8, 1857. aged 4 years and 25 days.

Carrie C. Appleget died May 11, 1864, Aged 4 yrs. 4 mos, 25 days.

Selah Cowl Appleg et died Sept. 1875, Aged 10 months, 28 days.

Eliza Appleget died July 2, 1883, Aged 82 y ears, 11 mos. and 12 days.

Ralph Appleg et Died Sept. 19, 1900 Aged 72 y ears, 10 mos. 26 days.

Elizabeth Appleg et Died Aug. 27, 1901, Aged 66 y ears, 1 mo, 26 days.

Abijah Applegate, b. 1830, d. 1906, m. 1857 Ann Perrine, b. 1831, d. 1890. m. 2. Jennie ---- d. 1917. Dau. Cornelia, m. Ross McDowell.

Andrew Appleg ate Rue, d. 1917.
Edward Rue - children Wy ckoff Rue and Ella Rue.
Kate Rue, m. Peter Mount , b. 1867, d. 1928.
Theodocia Rue.

Wyckoff Appleg ate married Eleanor Applegate

Laura Dey married Jos. F. Fulton

Sarah Dey married Edward Schofield

Mary Lib Petty - married ----Rhodes

Gertrude Petty - married Charles Dey

Jennie R. Applegat e b. 1864, died 1888, m. David G. Bowne, d. 1899.

Curtis H. Appleg ate, m. 1877 Josephine Covert
Clifford Applegate, b. 1879, m. May Poling in 1903.
Clarence F. Appleg ate, b. 1879, m. Cora Belle Poling
Gran Applegate, b. 1886, m. 1913, Richard R. Decker.

Oscar Applegate, b. 1857, d. 1925 - m. Josephine Peterson - b. 1863, d. 1925.
Selah G. Applegat e, b. 18 81, d. 19 18, m. Laura P.---Bugbee.
Donald Applegate
Elizabeth Appleg ate, b. 1883, m. 1910, George R. Bailey.
Isabel H. Applegate, b. 1886, m. Ralph Davenport.
Freda Davenport, m. Frank Communah

Sidney S. Appleg ate, b. 1870, m. 1. Mary Dey. 2. Rebecca Lewis.
Harold Applegatee
Kenneth Applegatee
Forman Applegate

Miriam H. Appleg atee, b. 1870, m. 18988-William H. Hughes.
Edmond Taylor Hughes
John M. Hughes
E. Marian Hughes
Ruth K. Hughes

Alida Appleg ate, b. 1872, m. Albett Read
Blanche Read - died.
Ernest Read
Helen Read

D.A.R- 1950

The

HOLY BIBLE

cont aining the

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS

Together with the

A P O C H R Y P H A

Translated out of the original tongues

AND THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED

AND REVISED

To which is appended

A CONCORDANCE, THE PSALMS OF DAVID IN METRE

AN INDEX TABLE AND OTHER USEFUL

MATTERS

The text conformable to the Standard of the American Bible Society.

PHILADELPHIA

PUBLISHED BY WILLIAM FLINT

26 SOUTH SEVENTH STREET

In possession of
Mr. E.T.Hughes,
Trenton, N. J.

MARRIAGES

John Hughes and Josephine Mather - Married 1oth Oct. 1872

William Norton Hughes and Miriam Hendrickson Applegate - Married 28th December 1898.

Fr ank Pullen and Marion Hughes - May 2nd, 1925.

Edmond Taylor Hughes and Caroline Applegate - August 24, 1940

Joseph Mather and Elizabeth Stonaker - Married September - 1844

William Hughes and Margaret Farr - Married 7th June 1845.

John Mather Hughes and Gladys McCoy - October 12, 1925.

Ruth K. Hug hes and Raymond G. Thompson - Dec. 2, 1939.

Frederick and Margaret Farr were married on the 21st day of July 1819.

Frederick Farr was born March 1st, 1793.

Margaret Farr was born July 12, 17988

Frederick Farr died January 9, 1869.

Margaret Farr died Oct. 28th, 1882.

George Farr died July 5, 1871.

Phebe Farr died Sept. 1st , 1897.

DEATHS

Dorothy Hughes died November 28th, 1899.

William Hughes died November 5, 1909.

Josephine Mather Hughes died Feb. 22,1922.

John Hughes died June 17th, 1935.

Margaret Hughes died November 24, 1887.

Elizabeth Mather died April 25th, 1906.

Joseph Mather died June 12th, 1906.

Gertrude Mather Gordon died Mar. 18th,1919.

William N. Hughes died June 18, 1929 .

Joseph Mather. born June 6th 1821. d. June 12, 1906.

Elizabeth Stomaker b. June 19th 182 1, d. Apr. 25, 1906.

Edward Mather, b. June 20th 1846. Died Oct. 13, 1857.

Josephine Mather born Oct. 19th, 1850, Died Feb. 22, 1922.

James Nelson Mather, b. Apr. 8th, 1853. Died Dec. 24, 1862.

Gertrude S. Mather b. June 17th, 1856, Died March 18, 1919.

B I R T H S

John Hughes Born 19th Oct. 1847.

Josephine Mather Born 19th Oct. 1850.

William Hughes Born 3rd September 1873.

Dorothy Hughes Born November 10, 1899.

Miriam M. Hug hes - Oct. 23rd, 1870.

Edmond T. Hughes - March 13, 1901.

John M. Hughes - Sept. 26, 1903.

Edythe Marion Hughes - Dec. 5, 1905.

Joseph Mather Born 6th June 1821.

Elizabeth Stomaker Born 19th June, 182 1.

William Hughes Born 25th Oct. 1821

Margaret Farr Born 25th August, 1825.

Ruth Katherine Hughes - Aug. 17, 1914.

Ann CarolynbThompson - Nov. 12, 1940.

Ann Farr was born May 10th 1820

Phebe Farr " May 2 3, 1821.

George Farr " April 8, 1822.

Reuben Farr " June 27, 1823.

Marg aret Farr " Aug. 21, 1825.

Peter Farr " Dec. 2 1, 18 26.

Frederick Farr " Jan. 14, 18 28.

Amy Farr was born Feb. 10, 1829 .

Ellenor Farr " Mar. 9, 1830.

Elizabeth Farr " June 26, 1831.

James Farr " Dec. 17, 1833.

Richard Farr " Feb. 26, 1834.

Frances Farr " Sept. 21st 1836.

David Farr " Feb. 19th, 1839.

Vincent Farr " Sept. 24th, 1842

D.A.R - 1950

MOSES DE PUY

Family Records from the Bible of Moses De Puy (published) in 1736), and now in the possession of Mrs. Byron Van Wagenen, of Socanissing. Contributed by Mrs. Alfred Gopel, Old Army Road, Bernardsville.

1. Catherina De Pue Dochter Van Moses Depue geboren den 5 July 1748.
   De getuigen Zyn Cornelius Depue en Catrintie Zyn Vrou.
   Gedoopt Door Daniel Manius.

2. 1751 Mert De 5 Dis Maria Depue geboren De getuygen Zyn Abram en Maria Depue.
   Gedoopt Door Domini Fremet.

3. 1758 April De 18 is Elisabeth Depue gebooren gedoopt Dor Domini Mansius.
   De getuygen Zyn Cornelius Van Kampen en Cathrina Zyn Vroow.

4. 1755 Agustus de 21te is Sara Depue gebooren. Gedoopt Door Domini Gutsius.
   De getuygen Zyn Isaac Van Kampen en Zyn vrow Else.

1758 Wert de 28 is Else Depue geboren gedoopt Door Domini Jackson te getuygen Zyn William Van Kampen en Janitie Vankampen.

----myn eerst Zoon ----getuygen Zyn myn Vader ----pus en suster Catherina Depue. ----Door Do----Mansius.

MOSES DEPUE.

Basking Ridge Chapter

Miss Rachel Potter, Gen.Ch.

MOSES DEPUY BIBLE RECORDS

1768 June de 8th is overladen Tunis Claerwater oudt sen en Zavheatig jaer.

1770 Desambe 14th Dan is overladen Den huysvrou Von Dan Doven genampt Tunis Claerwater oudt Zynde 83 jaren.

---6. Augustus de eerste Dan is overle--- Den huis vrou van den Boven genomde Cornelius Depue geneert Catherintie Van Aken oudt zynde Dree en Seventigh Jaer tien man den. Vieer Dagen.

Cornelius Depue Onder Trouw Begevan met Sara Vernooy Augustus 23# in het Jare Onsus heren 1787.

1788 February den 19 is geboren onse Eerste Sone jostoven den 28th Begraven den 27th.

1789 Mert den 3# Den is Geboren Onse Eerste Doghter Genamt Elizabeth the getuyen Zyn Myn Vador Moses Depuy end myn Moder Elizabeth. Gedopt Dore Dominie Gustjes.

1791 Mye Den 7th Dan is Geboren onse Tweden Daghter Genamt Mareja. Gedopt Door Domine Vanhoun.

1775. Then was Catherine Depuy given in Marriage to Mr. Aart Vanwagenen Being on Friday de 10 of January.

1771. Then was Mary Depue given in mar--- to Andreis Vernooy being Friday the --- on November 1771.

(Maria De Puy, a daughter of Cornelius and sister of Moses, married December 1,1754, Andries Dewitt, son of Andries Dewitt and Bridget Nottingham.)

Catherentie Dewitt Doghter van Andriem a; De Witt was geboren Den 18 October in het jaer onses heeren 1755.

de getuygen zyn Cornelius Depue en ---entie Nanaken.
Den Doop Zoo gel (gelofte?) oefanen Domini Freemoet.
William De Witt Zoon van Andries a: De Witt was geboren
den 6 September in het jaer 1757. De getuygen zyn Andries
De Witt en Zyn wif Bergitt Nottingham. Gedoopt Door
Domini Mariness to Rochester.
Janyary 12th, 1777. Then Whes Bourn my first Son Neamed
Thomas De Witt. Baptized by the Hounr. Dirrick Romine
Mr. Witness Thomas De Witt Sary Depuy.
September 23th, 1779. Then Whes Born my second son neamed
Cornelius De Puy. Baptised by the Hounr Steven Gutihes
Mir. Witness Cornelius Depuy Mary Vernooy.
January 23, 1781. Then Whes Born my first Daughter Neamed
Margrietje. Baptised by the Houn Jacob Hornbergh Min."
Witness William De Witt Catey De Witt.
May 24th,1783. Then Whas Born my third son Namd Tjarick.
Baptisd by the Houn" Stephen Gutches Min. Witness Jacob
De Witt Margrietje Nottingham.

Translation by Mr. Rodney Gilbert, Hardscrabble Road, Bernardsville, New Jersey, of Family Records from the Bible of Moses De Puy.

1. Catherina De Pue, daughter of Moses Depue, born July 5, 1748. The witnesses are Cornelius Depue and Catrintie, his wife. Baptized by Daniel Masius.

2. March 5,1751, Maria Depue was born. The witnesses are Abram and Maria Depue. Baptized by Pastor Frémet.

3. April 18,1758, Elizabeth Depue was born, baptized by Pastor Mansius. The witnesses are Cornelius Van Kampen and Cathrina, his wife.

4. August 21,1755 Sara Depue was born. Baptized by Pastor Gutsius.

The witnesses are Issac Van Kampen and his wife Else. March 28, 1758, Else Depue was born, baptized by Pastor Jackson. The witnesses are William van Kampen and Janitie Vankampen.

--- my first son --- witnesses are my father and my sister, Catherina Depue (baptized) by Pastor Mansius.

MOSES DEPUE.

1768, June 8th, Tunis Claerwater died in his 70th year.
1770, December 14, occurred the death of the wife of the above-named Tunis Claerwater, in her 83rd year.
1770, August 1st, occurred the death of the wife of the above-named Cornelius Depue, nee Catherintie Van Aken, in her 73rd year, ten months and four days.

Cornelius Depue was betrothed to Sara Vernooy
August 23rd, in the year of our Lord 1787.

1788, February 19th, was born our first son? the 28th, buried the 27th.

1789, March 3d, was born our first daughter, named Elizabeth. The witnesses are my father Moses Depue and my mother, Elizabeth. Baptized by Pastor Gustjes.

1791, May 7th. was born our second daughter, named Mareja. Baptized by Pastor Vanhoun.

1755. Catherine Depuy was given in Marriage to Mr. Aart Vanwagenen, being on Friday the 10th of January.

1771. Then was Mary Depue given in marriage to Andries Vernooy being Friday the --- On Nov mber 1771.

(Maria De Puy, a daughter of Cornelius and sister of Moses, married December 1,1754, Andries a: De Witt, son of Andries Dewitt and Bridget Nottingham).

Catherentie De Witt, daughter of Andries a: De Witt was born October 18th in the year of our Lord 1755.

The witnesses are Cornelius Depue and --- Aunt Van Akem. Baptized by Pastor Freemoet.

William De Witt, son of Andries a: De Witt was born on September 6th in the year 1757. The witnesses are Andries De Witt and his wife Bregitt Nottingham. Baptized by Pastor Mariness to Rochester.

D.F.R. #15.

STRICKER, TAYLOR, ELDERKIN, AND SCHENCK BIBLE RECORDS
furnished by Mrs. Clyde Wolfe, 17 Olcott Avenue,
Bernardsville, New Jersey.

STRICKER BIBLE
(STRICKER)

Back Cover contains names

Martin Stricker was Born

Anna

Henry Stricker

Martha

Christiana Stricker was Born February the 9 day Annoin

domineum 1760

Same Bible - On back of Page entitled

THE WHOLE BOOK OF PSALMS; London:

Printed by Freeman Collins,

for the Company of Stationers 1712

Martha Taylor daughter of John and Anne Taylor was born
on Sunday at Eleven Oclock A M of the thirty first day
of April 1797

Joseph Henery Taylor was born November Nineth on Saturday
at 10 oclock, P.M. 1796.

John Taylor was born March the fourteenth on Sunday (2 or 3)
Oclock A.M. 1802.

James Grover Taylor was born August the Sixteenth on Tuesday
at 2 Oclock P.M. 1803

March the 15 1812 John Taylor died.

Figures on page:	1807	87	1797
	1794	1812	1812
	13	75	15
	14		81
	78		36

FROM PAPER IN OLD STRICKER BIBLE

Mr. John Taylor

for Joseph des Borof	Ex	I W Morford	
¼ o Gr tea (?)		11.	
Whiskey		110.	
½ Gal. Molasses	3 / -	16.	
1 Paper Tobc		1.0	
½ Gal Vinegar	1/6	9.	
21 Rye Flour		53.	
14 " Corn Meal		210.	
		14.	

Red Bank

August 22 1835

Rec Payt

H.I.W.Morford

P.I.C.Parker

STRICKER BIBLE

The end of the Apocrypha.

Elias Stricker was Born March 4th in the year of our Lord 1754

Henry Stricker was Born in the year 1750 March ye 8th

Adam Stricker was Born Febuary ye 16 1762

John Stricker was born februsry ye (torn off)

(next page)

Jonathan Eldoreth Son of Jonathan and Christiana Eldoreth was born on the Third Day of June being on Saturday Morning about Three hours before day Anno 1715

Margret Heloroth dass of Jonathan Heldreth and Christiana Heldreth She was the fif of Aprel being on Saturday about One Oclock in the afternoon Anno (indistinct) (very old & different script)

Martha Eldrith was born on Satturday the 16th of Jannuary Anno 1719/20 being ye Daughter of Jonathan and Christiana Eldrith about two hours before day.

David Eldrith was born March ye 25th being upon Friday in Anno 1722 being ye Son of Jonathan Eldreth and Christiana, his wife. The Birth two hours before day.

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Eldreth and Christiana was born December ye 8th Day -- Anno Domini 1724

Martha Stricker Her Book 1778

Christiana Stricker wass 1765 14? or 5? 4.20.77

STRICKER (STRYKER)

Bible Printed London by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb and Henry Hills, deceas'd; Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty MDCCXll 1712

On page entitled THE RATIFICATION (Old Testament)

Christian Stricker Was Born February 2 day 1760

Christiana Stricker her name May 2 1771

(Back of same page)

Martha Stricker Was Born Decem 25 A D 175-

Elias Stricker Was Born March ye 4th A D 175-

Henry Stricker Was Born March ye 8th Anno Domini 175-

Margot Stricker Was Born October ye 15th Anno Domini 17--

Christian Stricker Was Born February ye 22 Anno Domini 176-

Adam Stricker Was Born February ye 23 Anno Domini 176-

Anna Stricker Was Born March ye 16th " " 1764

Elizabeth Stricker Was Born April ye 16 - - 1766

John Stricker Was Born February Ye 2d - - 1771

Mariam Stricker the 24 day of August

Christiana Stricker Was Borne February 22 Anno d 1760(?)

Anna Stricker waas Borne March the 16 in 1764

Elias Stricker wass borne July ye 22 day about twelve oclock in the Day 1784

1795
1767

28

C.M.

SARAH SCHENK HER BOOK

Father Abraham H Schanck d ae 54 May 1,1818

Mother Eve Schank d ae 60 July 19, 1829

Children:

Elizabeth Van Sant d. Apr.18,1854 ae. 68

Henry Schenk d. Mar.22,1851 ae. 62

Sarah Schank wife Jacquis Voorhees d. Apr.1,1849 ae. 42

Abraham Schank d. Aug 22, 1849 ae. 51

Abraham V. Schank d. Aug.22,1849 ae. 51.

SARAH SCHANKS BOOK

BIRTHS

Abram Schank b. July 22, 1834

Jaques Voorhees b. Sept.9,1837

Eveline Voorhees b. June 1,1839

Peter Wyckoff Voorhees b. June 12,1841

Henry Voorhees b. Oct.7,1843

Abm. H. Schank m. Eve Van Beuren Apr.14,1785

1st. ch. Elizabeth Schank b. Mar, 23,1786

2. Henry Schenk b. Jan.12,1788

3. Magdalene Schank b. Sept.7,1790

4. Abram Van Beuren Schhank b. Apr.10,1794; d.June 13, 1794

5. Catherine Van Deursen b. July 13,11795

6. Abm. Van Beuren b. Jan. 25,1798

7. Israel Harris Schank b. Mar.14,1803

8. Sarah Van Beuren Scahnk b. May 3,1806

Abm. Van Beuren (father of Eve) d. Mar.7,1813

Elizabeth Van Beuren the second wife of Doct. Abm. Van Beuren d. Feb.3,1816 ae.88.

Feb.6 Eve Schank b. 1768

Basking Ridge Chapter

Miss Rachel Potter, Gen.Ch.

D.A.R-1950

BIBLE NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. ELIZABETH BARKER, WIDOW OF CHARLES BARKER, 2 AMBAR PLACE, BERNARDSVILLE,N.J.
Bible published by Reed & Barber

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

Charles Barker and Sarah Finley were Married February 21st Anno Domini 1839

Charles Barker and Matilda Voorhess was Married January 8th 1851

Charles Barker and Mary R. Swackhamer was Married March 23th 1853

Jane E. Barker was marride to William Henry Jelliffe Jan.20th 1866

Sarah Matilda Barker was married to Pater D. Lane Oct.24th 1877

Anna Barker was married to Howard Light March ---

Charles Barker,Jr. was married to Lizzie Paulison Dec.3th 1884

Margretta Barker was Married to Edwin Bailey May 18th 1887

SECOND PAGE

BIRTHS

At Pittsford, England, near the Battle of Naseby (?) was fought in Northumberland

Charles Barker was born August 7th Anno Domini 1812

Sarah L. Barker was born March 5th 1819

Henry Barker was born February 25th A.D. 1843

Augustus Barker was born July 25th 1845

Matilda Barker was born October 19th 1818

Mary R. Barker was born March 13th Anno Domino 1823

Sarah Matilda Barker Daughter of Charles & Mary R. Barker
was born January 28th A.D. 1825

Charles Thompson Barker són of Charles & Mary Barker
whas Born August 3th A.D. 1856

Anna Mary Barker Daughter of Charles & Mary R. Barker
was born July the 19 1857

Margarette Barker Daughter of Charles and Mary R. Barker
was born March 14th 1859

Charles Barker Son of Charles & Mary R-Barker Was Born
Jan.15th 1862

(in pencil) Grace born May 14 1886

DEATHS

Henry Barker died August 22nd A A 1845

Augustus Barker died Nov.4th 1845

Sarah L. Barker died September 3th 1849

Matilda Barker died September 28th 1851

Jane Jelliffe died in Spring 1920

Ed Bailey died Nov 18 1941

Margretta Barker Bailey died March 29th 1944

Charles Thompson Barker Son of Charles & Mary R. Barker
Died September 28th 1856

Mary Swackhamer wife of Charles Barker died Sept 14th 1884

Charles Barker (Sr) died May 10th 1885 (May is written
over the word Sept.)

Sarah Matilda wife of Peter D. Lane died Feb 1st 1901

Mrs. William Paulison Aug 20 Hannah 1906

Mrs. Aletta Schoonmaker July 20 1906

William E. Paulison Died Nov 17th 1915 born 1836

(in pencil) Euphemia Ryerson died Dec.11,1926

Charles Barker Jr Died March 29th 1934

Frances Paulison (in pencil) wife of WM H. Died Nov 12th 1918 Age 48 yrs.

G

NEXT PAGE

Grace Barker Daughter of Chas. and Elizabeth Barker born May 14th 1886

Charles B. Higgins Son of H.V.Higgins & Grace Barker born July 21 1914

Harry Vassar Higgins Jr born Sept 11,1917 married in Sept,11 1941 to Elizabeth Alexander

Baby Anne born Feb 2 1943

Baby Charles born May 12th 1944

Charles B. Higgins married to Betsy Myatt Feb 4th 1933

Betsey Barker Charles daughter born Oct 20 1941

William Paulison died Dec 5th 1941

D.A.R-1950

CORIEL

LINEAGE INCLUDING BIBLE RECORDS OF RICHARD CORIELL, MILLINGTON, NEW JERSEY.

1st Generation

David Coriell born 7th day, month unknown, 1704
died
married
Elsey Slack born 1705

References Vol.14 #3,p.56 Gen. Mag. of N.J.

2d. Generation

Elias Coriell born 22nd Aug.1741; died Jan.6,1820; married 27th Dec. 1763 REV.SOLDIER

Sarah Runyon born 14th March 1746; died Jan.23rd 1820

Children of Elias and Sarah (Runyon) Coriell:

1. Jane born Wed.1 a.m. 13th Mar.1765 ;died June 7th 1814
married 15th April John Melick,son of David

2. Peter born Wed.8.a.m.26th Jan.1767; died Sept.12,1855
married 23rd June 1791 Sally Lindley of New Vernon

3. Richard born Sat.p.m.4th Feb.1769; died Apr.20,1777

4. Elsie born Mon.p.m.6th Apr.1771; died June 24th 1778

5. David born Mon.1.a.m.21st June 1779; died Aug.31st 1836
married Fri.27th Jan.1804 Ann Squier,dau.Thomas

6. Anna born Sat.3 p.m.5th Nov. 1781; died Sept.11,1841
married Thurs.27th Mar.1800 John Kirkpatrick,
son of Thomas of Liberty Corner

7. Lydia born Sat.p.m.5th June 1784; died Sept.1846
married Thurs.12th Feb.1824 Isaac Davis,a 2d.wife

8. Sally ,twin to Lydia ; died Dec.26,1807
Stephen Conkling of Basking Ridge Sat.24th Jan.1807

9. A Daughter without name born Mon.p.m.13th Nov.1786
died Nov. 15,1786

References: Bible Records of Richard Coriell;
Bible Records in Gen.Mag.N.J.Vol.14,#3,p.56
Littells Passaic Valley

Elias Coriell's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Elias Coriell, (Coryell). Received from Joseph Lewis, Quartermaster Morristown, Certificate No. 785, dated April 12,1780, for 160.00 Continental.

(Ref. Q M G. Dept.No.1, Voucher 436)

3rd Generation : (Ref- Bible Records Richard Coriell)
Peter Coriel born 26th Jan.1767; died Sept.12,1855;m.23rd June 1791
Sarah Lindsley born 15th June 1769; died March 29,1849

Children of Elias and Sarah(Lindsley) Coriell:

1. Elsie born 3rd Jan.1793; died April 10th 1807

2. Philip born 13th Oct. 1794; died October 11th 1860
married 20th Feb.1825

3. Richard born 27th May 1796; doed August 8th 1829
married 23rd Dec.1819

4. Israel L. born 13th Oct. 1798; died 1851

5. David born 26th Apr. 1801; died October 25th,1825

6. Mary born 13th July 1803; died March 9th 1840
married 11th Sept. 1824

7. John Annin born 29th Aug.1805; died ----

4th Generation

Richard Coriell born 27th May 1796; died Oct.11,1860
married 23rd Dec.1819
Abby Squier born 24th Sept.1794; died April 28,1859

Children of Richard and Abby (Squier) Coriell:

1. Elias Runyon born 20th Aug.1820; died Sept.2nd 1893
married 2oth Nov.1851

2. Ann Elizabeth born 15th July 1825; died January 12 1892
married 27th Aug. 1857

5th Generation

Elias Runyon Coriell born 20th August 1820; died 2nd Sept.1893
married 20th November 1851

Charlotte King Clark born 5th March 1829; died 19th Jan.1917

Children of Elias Runyon and Charlotte (King Clark) Coriell:

1. Elmer Runyon born 10th Sept. 1852; died 9th February 1923
married 24th January 1878

2. Ludlow Squier born 8th August 1854; died 26th July 1861

3. Cornelius Suydam born 11th Oct.1856; died 13th April 1889

4. Abbie Elizabeth born 3rd Nov.1862; died 29th April 1921
married 22nd November 1893

5. Richard born 25th Oct. 1866
married 8th April 1896
30th March 1910

6th Generation

Richard Coriell born 25th Oct. 1866; living
married twice ; 1.8th April 1896

Jennie Hurd born 26th July 1875; died 13th September 1908

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Marion Mckewan born 20th May 1897

2. Jennie Doretta 27th June 1898

3. Chester Hurd 2nd July 1900

4. Richard Lawrence 22nd Feb. 1904; married 21st Oct.1930

Richard married 2nd. 30th March 1810

Harriet Daisy Crane born 27th July 1874; died 15 Dec.1945

Children by 2nd.marriage -none

7th Generation

Richard Lawrence Coriell born 22nd Feb.1904; married 21 Oct.1930

Jean Elizabeth Mary McCuaiq born 21 Dec.1908

Children of Richard Lawrence & Jean Coriell:

1. Mary Elizabeth born 2nd April 1932; Richard 3rd born 7 Jan.1934
3. Doretta Ann born Sept.23 1935; 4.Robert Rogers Hurd Feb.10,1943

CORIELL

Ref. Gen. Mag.N.J. vol.14,#3,p.55,56

CORIEL- SMALLEY BIBLE RECORDS (contributed to the Magazine by Lewis D.Cook)

The following is a verbatim transcript of a photostatic copy pf two pages of records written by David Smalley (1766-1854) of Bernards Township, Somerset County,N.J., in a Bible whose title page bears the imprint "E.& J.White for The American Bible Society 1818", which w s in possession of his great granddaughter, Mrs. Harlan A.King of Liberty Corner, in the same township in 1902.

1st. page. MY GRAND FATHER BY MY

MOTHER SIDE HIS AGE HIS WIFES

& THEIR CHILDREN

David Coriel Born July 1704

Elsey his wife Maiden Name Slack

Born 1705

--- ----------

CHILDRENS NAMES

Agness born May 8th 1728

David Son of David Above Decm 11th 1735

Abraham October 26th 1738

Elias Coriel Born August 22nd 1741

Jane Coriel Born Novemr 24th 1744

Susan Coriel Born Augus 7th 1748

Ref- New Jersey Colonial Documents - Calendar of Wills 1771-1780, p.107

1777, Sept.3. CORIELL, DAVID, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. Son, David Coriell, £5 for his birthright. The land I bought of James Alexander and Andrew Johnston, except 12 chains wide across the south end, and the land I bought of Jethro Manning, both lying at Green Brook, and the north ½ of a lot of land I bought of John Stelle, deceased, lying at the mountains in Somerset Co., and the west ½ of a salt meadow, and my negro girl, Bett, I give to my son, David. My home plantation and several additions, joining thereto, and the 12 chains across the south end of the plantation given to son, David, and 52 acres I bought of Penn's right, on north side of land I bought of John Stelle and George Cozad, and the south ½ of the lot I bought of said Stelle, and the east ½ of my salt meadow, and my negro boy, Ben, I give to my son, Abraham. My house and lots in the upper part of Piscataway, ~~xxfxxhaxlxxx~~ that I bought of John Dear, Sheriff, off the plantation of Abraham Sickels, deceased, in Piscataway, and the land at the foot of Stony Hill in Somerset Co., that I bought of Alexander Macdowel, at Turkey Swamp in Piscataway, and the land at the foot of Stony Hill in Somerset.Co., that I bought of Bowley Arnold, and the land I bought of Alexander Rediford, joining the lot at Turkey Swamp, and my negro boy, Stephen, I give to my son, Elias. Daughter Agness Smalley, £35. Daughter, Jane Boice, £35. Daughter, Susanna Runyon, £35. Executors - sons, David, Abraham and Elias. Witnesses - John Long, Samuel Pound, John Runyon. Proved April 28,1779. 1779,April 19. Inventory, £4,793.10.1 made by Thompson Stelle & Samuel Whitehead. Lib.21,p.213

CORIELL (CORYELL)

Ref- Littell's First Settlers Pasaaic Valley

Children of Elias (Rev.Soldier) (and Sarah Runyon):

1. Jane married John Melick, son of David, Peapack and removed to Schoharie, New York.
2. Peter married Sally Lindly of New Vernon.
3. David married Ann Squier, daughter of Thomas Squier.
4. Anne married John Kirkpatrick, son of Thomas of Liberty Corner.
5. Sally married Stephen Conklin, son of Wm.Esq., of Basking Ridge.
6. Lydia, twin to Sally, married Isaac Davis, of Plainfield as 2d.wife. She died 29 Sept.1846. No ch.

Children of Peter (2d.ch. of Elias Coriell) lived near Dead River, S.W. of Stonehouse, and Sally Lindley:

1. Elias. Killed on ferryboat coming from New York.
2. Philip married and lives Dayton, Ohio.
3. David married Rachel Nesbett, daughter of James, near Basking Ridge and has children: Peter who went to Illinois and James.
4. Richard married Abby Squier, daughter of Ludlow Squier of Plainfield, and had children: (1) Elias; (2) Anne Elizabeth.
5. Israel, (Doctor) killed by being dashed from his sulky in th road.
6. John, who died at home unmarried.

continued

CORIELL

Children of Peter and Sally: (continued)

7. Mary married Abraham King son of John near Liberty Corner and had childrxn Mary and then died.

Mary King married Robert Cross Bullman, son of Joseph of Warren Township and went to Illinois.

Mrs. Peter Coriell died 29 March 1849.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

MEMBERS OF MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE CHAPTER

—LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER

STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, NEW JERSEY

VAN COUWENHOVEN FAMILY

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, N.J.

VAN COUWENHOVEN FAMILY

1. WOLFERT GERRETSE VAN COUWENHOVEN

Immigrant Ancestor
Arrived 1630
Died 1660/62

2. Gerret Wolfertsen Van Couwenhoven m Aaltie Cornelisen Cool
b Holland 1610 abt. 1635
d. 1644/5 d. before 1683.

3. William Gerretse VanCouwenhoven m Aaltie Brinckerhoff
b at Flatlands 1636 1st. 3,1,1660 b Holland 1634/6
d Mon. Co., N.J. 1727/8 d. June 3, 1663
married 2nd. Feb. 12, 1665. Jannetje Monfoort
bpt. May 12, 1646
died

4. Joris or George VanCouwenhoven m Alletta Luyster
b. [illegible] 1663 May 26, 1719 b 1687/8
d 1775 d May 6, 1767

5. Elizabeth Covenhoven m Col. John SMOCK
b Mar. 18, 1725 May 7, 1747 b. Feb. 13, 1727
d. May 7. 1812 d. Feb. 26, 1808

6. Hendrick Smock (Capt) m Sarah Lane
b Oct. 25 Nov. 7, 1780
bpt. Dec. 31, 1749 b May 21, 1758
d Mar. 25, 1814 d May 25, 1828

7. Aaron Smock m Sarah C. Schenck
b July 24, 1783 Nov. 28, 1804 b Oct. 4, 1786
d. Aug. 17, 1835 d. Aug. 8, 1825

8. Jane S. Smock m John Henry VanDerveer
b. Aug. 16, 1809 Feb. 6, 1832 b Dec. 27, 1810
d. Oct. 16, 1892 d Dec. 28, 1896

9. Aaron Smock VanDerveer m Mary Brokaw
b. Mar 16, 1836 Nov. 28, 1866 b May 23, 1845
d. Feb. 13, 1910 d Jan. 14, 1925

10. Laura M. VanDerveer m William Reid Conover
b Aug. 11, 1875 Dec. 14, 1899 b Oct. 11, 1869

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, N.J.

VAN COUWENHOVEN FAMILY

The name VAN COUWENHOVEN is probably derived from the village or hamlet "Couwenhoven", located a little north west of Amersfoort, Holland. "Bergen Family", Vol.11, p.327.

The common ancestor of the VAN COUWENHOVEN(CONOVER) Family in America is WOLFERT GARRETSEN VAN COUWENHOVEN, b.1580 in Amersfoort, in the province of Utrecht, Holland. He embarked for America on March 21,1630, on the ship"Endracht", with his wife Neeltje and five sons, Garret, Jacob, Derick, Peter and Jan, all with the middle name of Wolfertse. On his arrival in America he became superintendent of farms for the patroon at Van Renesslaer, in the vicinity of what is now Albany, New York.

Later he resided in New Amsterdam, now known as New York City occupying a farm known as Bouwery "No.6", just south of Chatham Square. From 1637 to 1641, he was a freeholder in Midwout.

In 1653 he was sent as a commissioner from the colony to Holland In 1654, he was a schepen(Alderman)of New Amsterdam and in 1657 a great burgher. He made his mark to documents. He died in New Amsterdam, June 1660 or 1662.

He married Jan.17,1605 Neeltje Garretse (Jans?).

The family name began to change about 1727 and there is evidence that many dropped the "VAN" signing their name as COUWENHOVEN, KOUWENHOVEN, KONOVER and Conover, The name Conover was adopted about 1770.

They founded the DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH in America.

WOLFERT GARRETSEN VAN COUWENHOVEN settled permanetly at New Amsterdam May 24,1630, at which time we are told he was accompanied by his wife and sons. He died between Mar. and June, 1662.

CHILDREN

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, VAN COUWENHOVEN FAMILY

CHILDREN

Gerret Wolfertsen Van COUWENHOVEN b Holland 1610 d. 1644/5

Jacob b 1612 d, 1670

Derick b 1613

Pieterse b 1614

Jan b 1616

GERRET WOLFERTSEN VAN COUWENHOVEN b 1610 d 1644/5

Born in Utrecht, Holland, lived at Flatlands, L.I. emigrated with his father. Married about 1635 Aaltie Cornelius Cool dau. of Cornelius Lambertsen Cool and his wife Altien Brackhouge. of Gowanus, L.I. (336 Wells Ances. Tablets) Cornelius Cool had the first deed of Brooklyn.

Children

WILLIAM GERRETSE VAN COUWENHOVEN (judge) b 1636 d 1727/8

Jan Gerretse b 1639

Neeltje Gerretse bSept.20,1641 d 1672

Married 1660 ROELOF MARTENSE SCHENCK b.ca 1619 d.1704

Marritje Gerretse b Apr.10,1643/4 d prior to 1709

Married prior to 1666 Coerte Stevense VanVoorhees son of Steven Coerte.

THIRD GENERATION

WILLIAM GERRETSE VAN COUWENHOVEN b 1610 d 1727/8

Married 1st. Mar.1,1660 Aeltie Brinckerhoff b 1634/6 in Holland d. June 3.1663. William Gerretse, resided in Brooklyn, where he was magistrate in the years 1661,1662,1664, and a deacon of the Reformed Dutch Church in 1663, his later residence being Flatlands, w here he was an elder of the Dutch Church there in 1677. It is believed that he removed

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, VAN COUWENHOVEN FAMILY

after 1709, to Monmouth County, New Jersey, where he died in 1727/8 aged 91 years.

CHILDREN by 1st wife.

Garret Williamse VanCouwenhoven b Jan.4,1662

Joris or George b 1663 d 1755

Married May 26,1719 Aletta Luyster b 1687/8 d 5,6,1767.

dau. of Cornelius Luyster and Sarah Catherine Nevius.

CHILDREN of Joris & Aletta

ELIZABETH COUWENHOVEN b Mar.18,1725 died May 7,1812

Married May 7,1747 John SMOCK COL. b Feb.13,1727

died Feb.26,1808, son of Hendrick Smock&Mary G.Schenck

Refer to Smock Family page 8 or

Refer to Schenck Family page 8 for lineage of

Laura VanDerveer Conover in both of these lines.

Cornslius Covenhoven born July 3,1727 d Oct.31,1805

Daughter not named bpt.Jan.1,1729

Peter bpt Mar.31,1731 died Feb.23,1801

Married Feb.6,1752 Eleanor or Nelly Polhemus b Jan.19,1736

died May 6,1814. dau. of Daniel Polhemus & Margaretta Conover

WILLIAM GERRETSE VAN COUWENHOVEN b 1610 d 1727/8 in Mon.Co.

Married 2nd. Feb.12,1665 Jannetje Monfoort bpt.May 12,1646

died dau. of Peter Monfoort & Sarah De Plancken

FOURTH GENERATION

Cornelius Williamse Van Couwenhoven b Nov.30,1672 at Flatlands

died May 16,1736 in Monmouth County, New Jersey

Married Sept.8,1700 Margaretta Roelofse Schenck

b Feb.9,1678 died Dec.6,1751, dau. of Roelof M.Schenck

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, VAN COUWENHOVEN FAMILY

and Annetje Wyckoff, his 2nd wife

Cornelius Covenhoven settled in Middletown Township and built his house about 1700. The house stands on the Matawan- Holmdel highway three and one-half miles south of Matawan on the North e east corner of a cross-road at the center of Pleasant Valley. Probably only the small wing of the house was built by Cornelius Covenhoven in 1700, although the main section also belongs to an early period. It is a good example,both inside and out of the early Dutch house in Monmouth County,N.J.

Cornelius and Margaretta are buried in Schenck and Covenhoven Cemetery , Pleasant Valley,,New Jersey

They were members of Marlbourgh Church in 1709.

CHILDREN -

William C.Covenhoven b July 20,1701 died Nov.10,1755

Married 1st. July 2,1722,Jannetje Wyckoff b 1702 d.1743

dau. of Peter Wyckoff and Williampe Schenck

Married 2nd. Mar.17,1744 Antje Hendrickson,widow of William Covenhoven and dau. of Daniel Hendrickson & Catherine VanDyke

ROELOFF COVENHOVEN b Oct.5,1706 died Aug.20,1786

Annetje b abt. 1702 died Dec.17,1759

Married Abraham VanHorne

Jannetje born

Married 1731 Aris Vanderbilt

son of John Vanderbilt and Ida Suydam

Altje Covenhoven

Married abt. 1731 William VanDorn

son of Jacob VanDorn and Marritje Bennent

Married 2nd. Abraham Vandeventer

Leah Covenhoven

Sarah Covenhoven Married Isaac Vandeventer

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, VAN COUTENHOVEN FAMILY

Neeltje Covenhoven born May 29,1705

Mary born Dec.24,1710 married Peter Schenck

Rachel Covenheven born Nov 2,1712 died Mar.10,1801

Married Sept.9,1734 Benjamin VanCleaf

Margaret born Dec.5,1714, married Derrick Sutphin

Jacometje Covenhoven born Nov.23,1717

Married Nov.26,1741 Jan Roelofse Schenck,b.Jan.22,1721 d.1749

son of Roelof J.Schenck and Gessie Hendrickson

Catherine Covenhoven bpt.June 2,1720,died May 5,1810

Married Dec.22,1743 Daniel Hendrickson b.Jan.15,1723,d.1788

son of Daniel Hendrickson and Catherine VanDyke

FIFTH GENERATION

Roeloff COVENHOVEN born Oct.5,1706 died Aug.30,1786

Married June 23,1733 Sarah Voorhees,b.Apr. 13,1710

Died Dec.13,1789 (widow of John Bloom who d.Jan.28,1732.)

Sarah was a dau. of Cornelius Voorhees & Marritje Ditmars.

ROELOFF COVENHOVEN -Early Dutch Settlers of Mon.Co.,N.J.,p.ii

The Monmouth Associators, By James Steen.

ROELOFF or RULIF C.Covenhoven was also a Member of "The Committees of Observation" and signed "The Articles or Constitution of the Committee of Associators and Retaliters" of Monmouth County,New Jersey,on file in the office of the Sec. of State, Trenton, N.J.

RULIF C.COVENHOVEN is verified on records of N.S.D.A.R.

Dated March 14,1941, Nat.No. 108347 and 163678.

History of Monmouth Co.,N.J. 1664 -1920. Vol.1, 1922

Lewis Historical Pub.Co.,Inc.,N.Y. & Chicago. p. 107.

His children are found in "Beekman's". p.139. and in

Voorhees Genealogy p. 241.

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, VAN COUWENHOVEN FAMILY

CHILDREN

Margaret Covenhoven born May 6,1734

Mary born July 16,1737 died Nov.8,1767

Married Dec.29,1754 Daniel VanMater b Jan 23,1728,d.Oct. 8, 1786, in London, buried in Westminister Abbey.

Cornelius R.Covenhoven born July 29,1740,died July 12, 1796

Married Dec.5,1758 Jane Denise b.Oct.18,1740 d. Mar.26,1799 dau. of Tunis DeNyse and Francyntje Hendrickson.

Cornelius was a private in Capt.Jacob Carhart's Company,ist. Regiment, Monmouth County,New Jersey.

SARAH ROELOFSE COVENHOVEN,born July 23,1744,died Nov.16,1895

Married Jan 7,1762 Garret Schenck 2nd. born Oct.24,1743 died Sept.29,1797,son of Garret G.Schanck b.1712,d.1757 and Jannetje Williamse Kouvenhoven(widow) Emans) 1714 -1792.

SIXTH GENERATION

Garret Schenck 2nd. served as a private in Capt.John Schenck's Company,3rd.Regiment,Middlesex County,New Jersey Militia and Capt.Jacob Carhart's Com.1st.Regt. Mon.Co.,New Jersey.

CHILDREN of Garret Schenck 2nd. and Sarah Covenhoven

Garret G.Schenck 3rd. born Feb.26,1763,died Aug.25,1779

Anne born Sept.28,1765 died Mar.25,1807

Mary born Nov. 1772 died Feb.3,1773

Mary G. born Dec.14,1773 died May 17,1849

Married Garret G.Conover born Sept.28,1770 d.Oct.15,1851

Ralph or Rulif born Feb.28,1778 died Mar.25,1815

Garret born Sept.12,1781 died Jan.27,1784

Eleanor Schenck born Jan.16,1783 died July 15,1858

Married Feb.10,1801 Daniel I.Schenck b.Dec.26,1778 d.Oct.23,1858

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, VAN COUTENHOVEN FAMILY

son of John Schenck(Capt.) and Mary Denise

Sarah C.Schenck born Oct.4,1786 died Aug.8,1835

Married Nov.28,1804 AARON SMOCK b July 24,1783 d.Aug.17,1835.

son of HENDRICK SMOCK and Sarah Lane.

dau. of Lieut Aaron Lane b.1719/20 died 1805,

married May 17,1743 Sarah Covenhoven 1720-1800

AARON LANE,ensign, Capt.Stout's company,2nd. Battalion, First establishment, Dec.18,1775; 2nd. Lieutenant, Capt. Yard's company, 2nd. battalion, 2nd.establishment, Nov.29,1776; 2nd. Lieutenant, Capt.Anderson's company, 2nd.Battalion 2nd.establishment, Feb.5,1777; Lieut.,2nd.regiment; resigned to date, Feb.3,1779. Was wounded in service,which compelled him to resign in 1779. He died in Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Stryker's Officers and Men of N.J. in the Revolutionary War. p.90. Marriage Records, Monmouth County Court House for M

AARON SMOCK and SARAH C.SCHENCK.

Refer to SMOCK family page 14, for their daughter JANE S.SMOCK who married JOHN HENRY VANDERVEER, for lineage of LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER in that line.

REfer to Schenck Family page 11 for their daughter JANE S.SMOCK who married JOHN HENRY VANDERVEER for lineage of LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER in that line.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES OF

MEMBERS OF MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE CHAPTER

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER

STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, NEW. JERSEY.

SCHENCK FAMILY

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SCHENCK FAMILY

1. Martin Schenck
Immigrant Ancestor
Arrived 1650
Died shortly after arrival

2. Roelof Martense Schenck — m — Neeltje Garretse VanCouwenhoven
b Holland ca 1619 — 1660 — bpt. Sept. 30, 1641
d. Flatlands, L.I. 1704/5 — died 1672/3

3. Garret Roelofse Schenck — m — Neeltje Coerten VanVoorhees
b Oct. 27, 1671 — 1693 — b. June 30, 1676
d. Sept. 5, 1745 — d. Aug. 4, 1750

→ 4. Mary G. Schenck — m — Hendrick Smock
b. Nov. 1, 1699 — 1721 — b. Oct. 16, 1698
d. Sept. 1747 — d. May 30, 1747

Refer to Smock family for children of Hendrick Smock and Mary G. Schenck p. 8

→ 4. Garret G. Schenck — m — Jannetje W. Kouwenhoven (widow Emans)
b. Nov. 3, 1712 — Nov. 1, 1736 — b. Oct. 6, 1714
d. Aug. 20, 1757 — d. Feb. 14, 1792

5. Garret G. Schenck, 2nd. — m — Sarah Roelofse Covenhoven
b. Oct. 24, 1743 — Jan. 7, 1762 — b. July 23, 1744
d. Sept. 29, 1797 — d. Nov. 16, 1805

6. Sarah C. Schenck — m — Aaron Smock
b. Oct. 4, 1786 — Nov. 28, 1804 — b. July 24, 1783
d. Aug. 8, 1825 — d. Aug. 17, 1835

7. Jane S. Smock — m — John Henry VanDerveer
b. Aug. 16, 1809 — Feb. 6, 1832 — b. Dec. 27, 1810
d. Oct. 16, 1892 — d. Dec. 23, 1896

8. Aaron Smock VanDerveer — m — Mary Brokaw
b. Mar. 16, 1836 — Nov. 28, 1866 — b May 23, 1845
d. Feb. 13, 1910 — d. Jan. 14, 1925

9. Laura M. VanDerveer — m — William Reid Conover
b. Aug. 11, 1875 — Dec. 14, 1899 — b Oct. 11, 1869

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SCHENCK FAMILY

The name in the Northern European countries means "Cup Bearer" and is the same as the Latin "Pineerna" which name Christianus Schenck was called by Count de Gulick. St. Jerome in the 5th. Century, mentions the barbarous word "pincerna" as the common appellation of the chief vintner in his day and adds that the office of Cup Bearer was that of one of the first dignitaries in the courts of foreign princess.

(Alexander DuBois Schenck.)

From Grace L. Brush's Book,-

Col. Van DerDusen of the Netherlands Army, who was also a genealogist, wrote a "Schenck Genealogy" and says that the Schencks der Nydeck are descended from an old and influential family, who could trace their descent from the time of Charlemagne in the 8th century. Schenck Van Toutenberg coat of arms is in the Wappenbuch, or coat of arms book, published at Nieremberg in 1700, and is now in the Astor Library. In this book are the names and coats of arms of many different branches of the family of Schenck and in the Neues Adeliche Wappenvork, there are given the escutcheons of five or more individual members of high rank in times long past. Of the Schenck Van Nydeck there are two branches. one Bavarian and one Rhemish. We are descended from the Rhemish Branch.

Roelof Martense Schenck was one of the members of a convention which met at Midwout(Flatlands) Feb. 27, 1664 to send delegates to Holland to represent to the Home Government the disordered condition of the country. The members of the convention were to confer with Gov. WColve, Mar. 26, 1674(O'Callaghan's Register of new Netherlands 1620-1674.

Gov. Colve or Cleve, appointed Roelof M. Schenck one of the

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

Schepens (Alderman) for Flatlands Aug.18,1673 and on Oct.25, 1673, he was chosen Lieut. of Militia. In 1689 he became Justice of King's Co.,the commission being given by Lieut. Gov. Leister, Dec.12,1689. He was made Capt. of Horse" Jan.13,1690. There were but 5 or 6 persons on Long Island rated as more wealthy than Roelof M.Schenck and the rate list of Amersfoort,Sept.25, 1683 shows him to be the wealthiest in the town and corresponds with his official status in the community.

(Note- 1662-3-4- Roelof M.Schenck was elected Magistrate Feb.21, 1664. Representative at Hempstead Convention 1665. Sheriff of King's Co., 1685.) (Cropsey and Allied Families,p.176)

Roelof M.Schenck,from Holland to New Amsterdam 1650,removed to Flatlands,L.I.,Capt.of Horse, King's Co.1690

(Institute of American Genealogy Com.Vol.4,p.766.)

The will of Roelof M.Schenck was made Sept.4,1704.proved Aug.3, 1705.recorded in Book 7,p.209. Surrogate's office,Co.of N.Y.

Ancestry and Descendants of Rev.William Schenck,pub. in 1883. Compiled by Capt. A.D.Schenck, U.S.A.

DERRICK, Lord of Affenden and Elynbeck,married Anna Van Baeler. had two children, Martin Schenck and Peter Schenck

MARTIN SCHENCK died in 1589. married Maria Van Gelden.

PETER SCHENCK married in 1580 Johanna Van Scherpenzeel. and had a son MARTIN SCHENCK born at Doesburgh Aug.7,1584. Who came to Niew Netherlands with three of his children in 1650, arriving probably on the ship"De Valckner" which sailed from Holland in March 1650 arriving June 28,1650. Settled first on Long Island. First Generation in America.

His son Roelof Martense Schenxk born Amersfoort,Holland ca 1619

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

married at Flatlands 1660 Neeltje Garretse Van Couwenhoven
bpt. at Flatlands Sept.20,1641 died 1672/3 dau. of Garret
Wolfertse VanCouwenhoven.

Roelof married 2nd. 1675 Annetje Pieterse Wyckoff
bpt. Nov.1,1650, d 1686
dau. of Pieter Claes Wyckoff and Grietje Van Ness

Roelof,married 3rd. Oct.30,1688 Katrina Cregier or Cruiger (widow)
no family by this marriage.

Roelof is buried in the Dutch Church Cemetery,Flatlands,N.Y.

Children by 1st. marriage -

Martin Roelofse Schenck born Jan.23,1661
Annetje Roelofse born 1663 died Mar.25,1685/8
Jonica Roelofse born 1665
Marykee " born 1667
Jan " born Mar.1,1670
Garret " Born Oct.27,1671 died Sept.5,1745

Children by 2nd. marriage

Margaretta Roelofse Schenck born Flatlands Jan.16,1678
died Dec.16,1751 Middletown, N.J.
Neeltje Roelofse born Jan.23,1681/2 died July 27,1751
Mayke Roelofse born Jan.27,1684 died Nov.25,1736
Sarah Roelofse bpt. Dec.18,1685 died Dec.1,1744

Marriages

Martin Roelofse Schenck b Jan.23,1661 died May 2,1737
married 1st. June 30,1686 Suanna Abrahamse Brinckerhoff
died 1690,dau. of Abraham
married 2nd. Apr.11,1693,Elizabeth Minne Voorhies,
died 1703, dau. of Minne Lucasse
married 3rd.June 24,1704,Jannetje Lucasse Voorhies, 1681-1758.
dau. of Lucas Stevense VanVoorheis.

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

ANNETJE ROELOFSE SCHENCK born 1663 d Mar.35,1685/6

married July 1,1683 Jan Albertse Ter Hunen

Jonica or Jannetje Roelofse Schenck b 1665

married June 22, 1684 Pieter Nevius born Feb.4, 1663

Markyee or Marytje Roelofse Schenck born Feb.14,1667

married Feb.15,1687 Isaac (Adriaense)Hegeman

Jan Roelofse Schenck born Feb.10,1670 died Jan.30,1753

married (his cousin) Oct.1,1691 Sarah Williamse Covenhoven

born Dec.27,1674 died Jan.31,1761, dau. of

William Gerretse VanCouwenhoven & Jannetje Monfoort.

GARRET ROELOFSE SCHENCK born Oct.27,1671 died Sept.5,1745

married 1693 at Flatlands,his cousin,Neeltje Coerten VanVoorhees

Children by Roelof Martense Schenck & his 2nd wife

ANNETJE PIETERSE WYCKOFF.

MARGARETTA ROELOFSE SCHENCK born Jan.16,1678 d Dec.16,1751

married Sept.8,1700 Cornelius Williamse Covenhoven born Nov.30,

1673,died May 16,1736,son of William Gerretse Coven-

hoven and Jannetje Monfoort, 2nd. wife..

Neeltje Roelofse Schenck b Jan.33,1681/2 died July 27,1751

married Oct. 2,1701 her cousin Albert Williamse Covenhoven

Mayke Roelofse Schenck born Jan 27,1684 died Nov.35,1736

married Mar.5,1704 Jan Lucasse Stevense b Feb.19,1675

Van Voorhees was the adopted name in America

Sarah Roelofse Schenck born Dec.18,1685 died Dec.1,1744

married Nov.13,1705 Jacob Williamse Covenhoven 1679 -1744

son of William Garretse Covenhoven & Jannetje Monfoort.

THIRD GENERATION

GARRET ROELOFSE SCHENCK born 27,1671 died Sept 5,1745,son of

Roelof Martense Schenck of Flatlands and his 1st.wife

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

Neeltje Geeretse Van Couwenhoven and a nephew of Jan Martense Schenck, who built the house on Mill Island in Flatlands.

He settled on his Pleasant Valley farm in the spring of 1696, and his ear mark(cattle brand) was recorded in Mon.Co., June 1696.

He was an original member and an Elder of the Church of Freehold organized in 1709 and a member of the Provoncial Assembly of New Jersey, also a commissioned officer in the provincial Militia of New Jersey from 1721 to 1726.

Three of Garret and Jan Schenck's half sisters married three Covenhoven brothers and were the first settlers of this name in Monmouth County.

The early records of the family spell the name with "e" a form preserved in many branches of the family to day. The change is believed to have occured in the middle or end of the 18th century, after the American ancestors had emigrated to this country

Garret R.Schenck's will made Jan.12,1739,pro. Oct.7,1745 on record in the office of Sec. of State,Trenton,N.J.

CHILDREN of Garret R.Schenck and Neeltje Coerten VanVoorhees.

Antje Schenck bpt. Nov.15,1694 d 1739

Roelof or Rulif G. born Apr.27,1697 died Aug.22,1768

Mary G. Schenck born Nov.1,1699 d Sept. 1747

Koert G. born Pleasant Valley June 3,1703
died June 2,1771 Marlboro, N.J.

Altje G. bpt. May 29,1705

Neeltje G. b 1708

Rachel G. bpt.Apr.3,1710

Garret G. born Nov.3,1712 died Aug.30,1757

Margaret G. bpt. Apr.17,1715 died before 1778

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

John G.Schenck bpt. Feb.9,1718

Albert G.Schenck bpt. Apr.19,1731 died May 21,1786

MARRIAGEs FOURTH GENERATION

Antje SCHENCK bpt.Nov.15,1694

married 1712 Matthys or Thys Gysbrechtse Lanen VanPelt

bpt in Brooklyn Mar.30,1683 died Aug.1,1729

Roelof or Rulif G. b. Apr.27,1697 d Aug.22,1768
married 1718 Eugentje VanDorn b 1696 died 1768
MARY G.Schenck born Nov.1,1699 died Sept,1747

married 1721 to Hendrick Smock born Oct.16,1698

Refer to page 8 of SMOCK FAMILY and children of Hendrick Smock and MARY G.SCHENCK, for lineage of LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER in that line.

Koert G. Schenck born June 2,1702 died June 2,1771

married Oct.10,1735 Mary Pieterse Conover born May 17,1700

died May 17,1787, dau. of Pieter Williamde Covenhoven

and Patience Daws

ALTJE G.SCHENCK bpt.May 1,1705

married 1723 Tunis VanDerveer b 1704 died 1775

son of Jan Cornelius VanDerveer & Femmetje Bergen

Neeltje G.Schenck b 1708

married 1725 Hendrick Hendrickson b 1700 died Feb.21,1753

son of Daniel Hendrickson & Catherine VanDyke

Rachel G.Schenck bpt. Apr 2,1710

married Gilbert Longstreet b 1707 died 1756/58.

GARRET G.SCHENCK 2nd. born Nov.2,1712 died Aug.30,1757

married Nov.1,1736 Jannetje Williamse Kouwenhoven (widowEmans)

Margaret G.Schenck bpt Apr.17,1715 d before 1778

married abt. 1735 William Kouwenhoven of Penns Neck 1713-1746

married 2nd. 1749 Derrick Longstreet.

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

John G, Schenck born Dec.7,1717 died Feb.18,1775

married Nov.22,1737 Ann Kouwenhoven b.Mar.23,1720 d Aug.18,1739

dau.of William Williamse Kouwenhoven and Antie Lucasse Van Voorhees.

married 2nd. Feb.5,1741 Mary Johnson b Aug.25,1721 d Aug.7,1767

married 3rd. Catherine Holmes 1731-1796(widow of Hendrick Schenck)

Albert Schenck born Apr.19,1721 d May 21,1786

married 1st. Catherine(Catalina)Kouwenhoven b Apr.1,1722

dau. of William Williamse Kouwenhoven & Antie Lucasse VanVoorhees

married 2nd. Agnes VanBrunt, dau. of Nicholas VanBrunt

FIFTH GENERATION

GARRET G.SCHENCK born Nov.2,1712 died Aug.20,1757 near Holmdel

married Nov.1,1736 Jannetje Williamse Kouwenhoven(widow Emans)

born Oct.6,1714 died Holmdel Feb.14,1792

Both buried Schenck & Covenhoven Cemetery, Plasant Valley, N.J.

CHILDREN

Eleanor Schenck born Aug.24,1737

married Nicolas VanBrunt

William Schenck born Mar.21,1739 died Sept. 1754

Anney born July 8,1741 died Aug.9,1742

Garret 2nd. born Oct.24,1743 d Sept.29,1797

John Schenck Capt. born Aug.28,1745 died Aug.28,1834

married July 31,1767 Mary Denise born July 9,1750 d July 15,1829

dau. of Tunis Denise and Francyntje Hendrickson

Anney Schenck born July 23 1747

married Jaques DeMyse b 1743 died Dec.24,1791

Sarah Schenck born Nov,11,1749

married Ouky Wyckoff

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

Catherine Schenck

Mary Schenck born Jan.6,1752, died July 1821

Jane Schenck born June 18,1754 died June 5,1800

married 1771 Daniel Denise born Apr.8,1748 d. May 2,1823

SIXTH GENERATION

GARRET SCHENCK 2nd. born Oct.24,1743 died Sept.29,1797

married Jan.7,1762 Sarah Roelofse Covenhoven b.July 23,1744

died Nov.16,1805,dau. of Roelof C.Covenhoven and

Sarah Voorhees(widow Bloom)

dau. of Cornelius Voorhees & Marritje Ditmars

Both buried in Schenck and Covenhoven Cem.,Pleasant Valley N.J.

Garret Schenck 2nd.,served as a private in Capt.John Schenck's Company,3rd.Regiment,Middlesex County,New Jersey Militia. and Capt.Jacob Carhart's Com.1st.Regt.Mon.Co., New Jersey.

CHILDREN -

Garret G.Schenck 3rd. born Feb.26,1763 died Aug.25,1779

Anne born Sept.28,1765 died Mar.25,1807

Mary born Nov. 1772,died Feb.2, 1773

Mary G. born Dec.14,1773 died May 17,1849

married Jan.12,1792 Garret G.Conover b,Sept.29,1770 d.Oct.15,1851

Ralph or Rulif born Feb.28,1778 died Mar.25,1815

Garret born Sept.13,1781 died Jan.27,1784

Eleanor Schenck born Jan.16,1783 died July 15,1858

married Feb.10,1801 Daniel I.Schenck b Dec.26,1778 d.Oct.23,1858

son of John Schenck(Capt.) and Mary Denise.

Sarah C.Schenck born Oct.4,1786 died Aug.8,1825

married Nov.28,1804,AARON SMOCK born July 24,1783 d Aug.17,1835

son of HENDRICK SMOCK and SARAH LANE

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SCHENCK FAMILY

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN of SARAH C.SCHENCK and AARON SMOCK

Garret Schenck Smock born Oct.21,1805

Sarah Ann Smock born Nov.22,1807 died Jan.2,1901

Jane S. born Aug.16,1809 died Oct.16,1892

Married Feb.6,1832, John Henry VanDerveer

Daniel Polhemus Smock born Dec.9,1811 died Feb.3,1896

Elizabeth born June 30,1814 died Mar.3,1894

Eleanor born May 13,1818 died Apr.13,1819

William Henry born July 3,1816 died Nov.27,1832/7

Aaron A. born May 24,1821 died May 1905

John A. born Mar.13,1823 died 1909

Eleanor Schenck Smock born 1825

Refer to page 14 & 15 of Smock Family for children of

Jane S.Smock who married John Henry VanDerveer, for lineage of Laura VanDerveer Conover in that line.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES OF

MEMBERS OF MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE CHAPTER

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER

STAR ROUTE FREEHOLD NEW JERSEY

SHOCK FAMILY

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SMOCK FAMILY

1. Hendrick Matthyse Smock — m. — Grietje Harmens
   Immigrant Ancestor
   Arrived 1654
   Died after 1708

2. Johannes Hendrickse Smock — m. — Catherine Barents or Femmetje
   b. New Utrecht 1665
   d. Dec.14,1756

3. Hendrick Smock — m 1721 — Mary Schenck
   bpt. Oct.16,1698 — b. Nov.1,1699
   d. May 30,1747 — d. Sept. 1747

4. John Smock (Capt. Lt. Col) — m. May 7, 1747 — Elizabeth Covenhoven (or Conover)
   b. Feb.13,1727 — b Mar.18,1735
   d. Feb.26,1808 — d. May 7, 1812

5. Hendrick Smock (Capt.) — m. Nov.7, 1780 — Sarah Lane
   b. Oct.25 bpt. Dec.31,1749 — b May 21,1758
   d. Mar. 25,1814 — d May 25,1828

6. Aaron Smock — m Nov.28,1804 — Sarah C. Schenck
   b July 24, 1783 — b Oct.4,1786
   d. Aug.17,1835 — d. Aug.8,1825

7. Jane S. Smock — m Feb.6,1832 — John Henry VanDerveer
   b. Aug.16,1809 — b Dec.27,1810
   d. Oct.16,1892 — d. Dec.28,1896

8. Aaron Smock VanDerveer — m Nov.28,1866 — Mary Brokaw
   b. Mar.16,1836 — b May 23,1845
   d. Feb.13,1910 — d Jan.14,1925

9. Laura M. VanDerveer — m Dec.14,1899 — William Reid Conover
   b Aug.11,1875 — b Oct.11,1869

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, STAR ROUTE, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SMOCK FAMILY. -

Reference -"GENEALOGICAL NOTES on the SMOCK FAMILY in the UNITED STATES" by John C. Smock.

1. The emigrant from the Netherlands, HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK (or SMACK) arrived in 1654 and settled in New Utrecht, Long Island, New York, where he bought of JACQUES CORTELYOU, January 16, 1665, plantation lot 10, containing 30 morgens, according to the records of the town. He married Guertje Harmens, who also was in all probability a member of a Holland family, settled on Long Island. A Hanse Harmense is on the assessment rolls of New Utrecht in 1676; and an "Annetje Harmens, maiden" appears in the list of immigrants arriving in 1660 in the ship Spotted Cow.

(Note- Guertje Harmens was a niece of Guert Coerten, an immigrant from Voorthuizen, Guelderlant (Guelderland), as per will of Guert Coerten, dated 1671, Feb. 5. (Calender of Wills, Nw New Jersey Archives, Vol. XXX, p. 558)

Hendrick Matthyse Smock was the first magistrate, or constable of the town of New Utrecht under the English in 1664, having been appointed first in 1669. Subsequent appointments were in 1673, 1676, 1679, 1682 and in 1689. He was on the assessment rolls of 1675 and 1683; and on the patent of 1686. In 1686 he bought a plot of land from Lucas ---, a boatman; and in 1677 sold a farm to Hans Hansen.

In 1678 "Hendrick Matthysen Smack and Grietje Harmens, his wife" became members of the church in New Utrecht under Dominie Van Zuuren.

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SMOCK FAMILY

The children of HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK and GRIETJE HARMENS, were: Mattyse Hendrickse of New Utrecht, Long Island and New Jersey; JOHANNES HENDRICKSE; Leonard, or Leendert Handrikse; Maretje or Marike Hendrickse; Sarah Hendrickse; Aertje or Arrlee Hendrickse; and Rebecca Hendrickse. The first emigrant from the Netherlands signed his name "HENDRICK MATYSEN SMOCK; and from the name it is reasonable to infer that his father's name was Matys or Matthias. The names of the children also show by the common middle name "HENDRICKSE" the parentage HENDRICK (SMOCK).

HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK died after 1708 and his wife in that year. From the fact of his arrival in this country in 1654 and his settling in New Utrecht and purchasing land in 1665, it is highly probable that he had reached the age of at least seventy years. The reference in the will of GUERT COERTEN of Bergen, New Jersey, of date of 1671,Feb.5, to the testator's niece, GUERTJE HARMENS, leads to the safe inference that the HARMENS family was from GUELDERLAND; and that they were members of the settlement in New Utrecht, Long Island. The intermarriage of the SMOCK and HARMENS families was therefore between families from the Netherlands.

But the home of the SMOCK family in the Netherlands, whence HENDRICK MATTHYSE came, is not known. His appointment as a magistrate under the English authority has suggested an English ancestry, but the intimate relations with the Dutch settlers

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SMOCK FAMILY

on Long Island lead to the conclusion that he came from the Netherlands. The Dutch origin of the leading families of New Utrecht and the adjacent settlements on Long Island, and the marriage with GUERTJE HARMENS, whose ancestral relation to Guelderland appears to be undoubted, are all collateral evidence in favor of the same European racial source. The official position as schepen in the Dutch settlement in New Utrecht for so long a period also is evidence of Dutch ancestral origin of the family of SMOCK.

A coat of arms of the family, and coming from an heraldic family seat on the lower Rhine is reported, but heraldic memorials of Dutch families, as of German families also, are altogether too much involved in uncertainty to gain credence in our country.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHANNES HENDRICKSE SMOCK, the second son of HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK and GUERTJE HARMENS SMOCK was born in New Utrecht in 1665. He was married to CATHERINE BARENTS.

(Note - "Her name in the Register of Early Settlers of Long Island, by Teunis G. Bergen is Femmetje Barents,)"

Of her family nothing is known. The name "BAERENTSE" is in the list of assessment rolls of 1676, Middelwunt (midwunt) and of Boswick (Bushwick), Long Island; and Claes Barents from the Dort, in Netherlands, arrived in the ship Fox in 1662. The name BARENTS occurs in the Bergen, New Jersey Reformed Dutch Church record of Marriages; and the home of the husband in one

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, - SMOCK FAMILY

in one of these Marriage records is given as Vlissingen (Flushing), Zealand; and of date 1707, August 27. The name would appear to indicate that CATHERINE BARENTS was a member of a Long Island, New York, family which was originally from the Netherlands. From the list of the freeholders in the town of New Utrecht in 1698 the name of "JOANNES SMOCK" is probably that of the JOHANNES HENDRICKSE SMOCK here noted.

In 1712 JOHANNES moved to Middletown in Monmouth County, New Jersey where as per records of property transfers in the Secretary of State's office in Trenton, New Jersey, he had purchased a tract of several hundred acres of land at a cost of £ 1200. The birth of his oldest son, Oct.16,1698, leads to the belief that several of his children were born on Long Island and before his removal to Monmouth County.

The names of his children were: Hendrick, born Oct.16,1698; Barnes; Joanna or Ann; and FEMMETJE, baptized 1718, June 13, at Marlborough, New Jersey.

JOHANNES SMOCK (JOHANNES HENDRICKSE SMOCK) was the ancestor of the Smock family in Monmouth County, New Jersey, with few exceptions; and these were descendants of his brothers Matthtse and Leendert. In 1730, April 26, a #Johannes Smock" (or Smack) is on record as one of the makers of the inventory of Kryne Jansen Van Metre, of Middletown, New Jersey; and in 1721 he is again named as one of the makers of an inventory - the estate of John Aumack of Freehold in Monmouth County; and again in 1724-5, Jan.29, he is on record as making the inventory of the estate of Henry Swingler of Monmouth County. The

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER; * SMOCK FAMILY

last record of him in an official capacity is as an executor of hid brother Leendert's will made in 1738,Oct.11, and proved in 1739, April 13. If the date of his birth as 1665 is correct he was seventy-four years old at the time of this last official notice of him.

The late Teunis G.Bergen in his Register of Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.,puts the death on the year 1756, which makes him a nonagenarian, and as surviving his oldest son, Hendrick, who died in 1747.

The migration of the family of the ancestor, HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK appears to have been limited to the valley of the Raritan River, Middlesex County; [illegible] and Middletown in Monmouth County, New Jersey. The more distant migration to York County, in southern Pennsylvania, did not begin until after the middle of the eighteenth century; and it was not until the third generation of the family in America that any of its members took part in the more didtant movement to Pennsylvania and Kentucky.

THIRD GENERATION

HENDRICK SMOCK, oldest son of JOHANNES HENDRICKSE SMOCK, was born Oct.16,1698 at New Utrecht, Long Island, N.Y. The family moved in 1712 (or about that time) to Monmouth County, New Jersey, where he was married in 1721 to MARY SCHENCK (daughter of GARRET SCHENCK and NEELTJE COERTEN VAN VOORHEES), born Nov. 1,1699,died Sept. 1747. HENDRICK SMOCK had the ancestral family home in Middletown, Monmouth County.
The children of HENDRICK SMOCK and MARY (SCHENCK) SMOCK were:

LINAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER? SMOCK FAMILY

Neley Smock,	born 20th of April	1732	died Oct.19,1796	
Catherine	born 7th of March	1735	died	
John	born 13th of February	1737	died Sept. 26,1808	
Garret	born 25th of April	1731	died	1808
Hendrick	born 2nd. of November	1734	died (y)	
Hendrick	born 28th of May	1736		
Barnes	born 5th of October	1738		
Rulef	born 3rd. of May	1741	died Sept.2,1745	

Hendrick Smock died May 30,1747,and his wife, MARY SCHENCK SMOCK died in September,1747. His will was proved October,7, 1747; and named wife Mary; children; eldest son, John, Catherine and Nelly Lane; executors; Cornelius Vanderveer, Barents Smock, Garret Schanck. Negroes to sons: John, Garret and Barents (or Barnes.)

In the Baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold and Middletown there is the record of a baptism of a daughter "Catrina" (Catherine), 1735,March 29, and of a son "Barent" 1738,Dec. 24. One son Hendrick, died in infancy. The second of the name (HENDRICK) was married to Eleanor Vandorn of Monmouth in 1761,May 26. Eleanor baptized May 16, 1742. died Feb.11,1834. "Beekman's Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth" page 44. Buried Schenck and Cowenhoven Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, N.J. "Beekman's Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County, N.J. p.ii . Marriage Record, New Jersey Archives Vol. 22. p.354.

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, -- SMOCK FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN SMOCK, oldest son of HENDRICK SMOCK and MARY SCHENCK Smock, was born at the ancestral home, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, February 13,1727. He was married to ELIZABETH COVENHOVEN (or CONOVER) daughter of JORIS (or GEORGE) COVENHOVEN and ALTE(or ALLETTA) LUYSTER COVENHOVEN, (born in 1735, March 18, and died 1813, May 27.

JOHN SMOCK and ELIZABETH COVENHOVEN(SMOCK) had thirteen children. Their names and dates of birth are:

Mary Smock	born 23 February	1748	died	(y)	
Hendrick Smock	born 25 October	1749	died	March 25	1814
George Smock	born 14 May	1751	died		1752
Alletta Smock	born 16 March	1753	died	Nov.	1815
George Smock	born 24 November	1754	died	May 6	1836
Eleanor Smock	born 26 October	1756	died	April 26,	1788
Sarah Smock	born 12 July	1758			
Catherine Smock	born 18 March	1760	died	Oct. 12	1837
Elizabeth Smock	born 27 February	1762	died	Oct.6	1823
John Smock	born 4 October	1763			
Garret Smock	born 4 August	1765	died	March 3	1856
Jane Smock	born 12 March	1767	died	Dec. 7,	1834
Rulif Smock	born 20 November	1769	died	Sept. 21	1835

Marriages -

Hendrick Smock married Nov.7,1780 Sarah Lane b,1758 d 1828

Alletta Smock married Elisha Shephard 1750-1834

George Smock married 1st. May 4,1779 Sarah Covenhoven

May 5,1755 d 3-30-1794

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SMOCK FAMILY

GEORGE Smock married 2nd. Nov.22,1794 Margaret VanDeventer

Eleanor Smock married Dec.29,1782 Jacob J.Covenhoven

Sarah Smock marridd Garret Probasco

Catherine married Nov.26 1780 Matthias Lane b 1749 d 1824

Elizabeth Smock married 1784 PetervLane b 1764 d 1819

John Smock married Mary Freeman

Garret Smock married Jane Schenck

Jane Smock married Henry Quick

Rulif Smock married Mary VanDorn b 1778 d 1865

In the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold - Middletown,New Jersey,in 1748, there are recorded the names "John Smak"(Smock) and ELIZABETH CONOVER, as parents of Maria (Evidently Mary) baptized; and as their first child. In 1749 their second child is on record as baptized "HENDRICK"; then in 1751,"Joris"(George) who died in 1752; in 1754 a second "JORIS" (GEORGE): in 1758 "SARA"; in 1760 "CATRINA"(CATHERINE); in 1764"JOANNA" and in 1770"ROELEF".

JOHN SMOCK,oldest son of HENDRICK SMOCK and MARY SCHENCK SMOCK, inherited the paternal estate in Middletown (now Holmdel township). Monmouth County, N.J. In the America Revolutionary Army he served as Captain and was promoted to a lieutenant-colonelcy. He died in 1808, Feb.26; aged 81 years and 13 days. Elizabeth Conover,his wife died May 27,1812 at the age of 87 years,1 month and 19 days. Both are buried in the Smock burying ground on the ancestral place, near Holmdel.

(Note- "A large homestead, about onemmile S.E. of the

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER; SMOCK FAMILY

VILLAGEage of Holmdel,and adjoining the road from Holmdel to
v Red Bank. Hop Brook was the western boundary of the large
tract of land, which was later in three large farms. It was
held in succession by Rulef Smock, then by PETER R.SMOCK;
and in the family for 160 years.")

End of references to SMOCK GEN. pages 1 to 35.

REFERENCE - STRYKER'S JERSEYMEN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.p.355
SMOCK, COL. JOHN. - b in Monmouth County,N.J. and d. in Mon.
Co.,N.J. He served as Captain. First Regt. Monmouth, 1777,Major
ditto; Lieut.Cpl.,ditto; March 27,1778,Pris.of war. Sept.1780
Colonel ditto.

FIFTH GENERATION

HENDRICK SMOCK, oldest son of JOHN SMOCK and ELIZABETH CONOVER (COVENHOVEN) was born at the Smock ancestral home near Holmdel October 25,1749. He was married to his cousin, Sarah Lane, daughter of Aaron Lane and Sarah Covenhoven, November 8,1780. (Reference, Marriage records, New Jersey Archives,First Series Vol.XXII,p.354, where the wife's family name is given as "Lean" and the date is November 7,1780, This name is also spelled Laan Hendrick Smock is on the church record as an elder in the Reformed Dutch Church ofFReehold-Middletown; and several of his children are recorded as baptized members of this church.
Hendrick Smock was a captain in the Revolutionary Army. Captain of a company of First New Jersey Regiment,took part in the battle of Monmouth and Capt. of artillery in 1780.
"Stryker's Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War. p. 411.
He was also a member of the New Jersey Provincial Assembly.
His home was in Freehold township in that part set off later as Atlantic; and about three miles east of the village of Marlborough. He died March 25,1814. The children of HENDRICK SMOCK

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SMOCK FAMILY
and SARAH LANE (SMOCK),and dates of births and marriages

JOHN H. SMOCK born September 27, 1781. died July 24,1865
AARON born July 24,1783 died August 17,1835
Elizabeth born September 6, 1785 died Nov. 3, 1855
Sarah born December 24, 1786 died Jan. 7, 1867
Garret H. born June 20, 1789 died Aug. 29,1871
Jane born Nov. 10, 1791 died Mar. 23,1871
Anne born Feb. 28, 1794
Hendrick born Aug. 22, 1797 died

Marriages

JOHN H.SMOCK married November 27,1804 Elizabeth DuBois
born May 3,1785 died July 23,1845
dau. of Rev.Benjamin DuBois and Phebe Denise.

AARON SMOCK married Nov. 28,1804 Sarah C.Schenck
born Oct.4,1786 d Aug.8,1825
dau. of Garret G.Schenck 2nd. & Sarah Covenhoven

ELIZABETH married Dec.1,1808 Peter Voorhees Schenck
born Sept.13,1775 died July 3,1857
son of Koert Garretse Schenck and Sarah Pieterse
Van Voorhees. Elizabeth Smock was his 2nd.wife.
They moved to Ohio, near Dayton.

SARAH married Mar.10,1807 Tunise D.DuBois
born Feb.23,1773 d Sept.11,1843
son of Rev. Benj. DuBois and Phebe Denise
Sarah was his 2nd wife.

GARRET married Nov.20,1810 Rebecca Wallon died 1845

JANE married Dec. 6, 1809 Joseph I.VanDerveer
born Jan.9,1790 died Nov.5,1878
son of John VanDerveer and Anne Bowne

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SMOCK FAMILY

ANNE SMOCK married Feb. 8, 1814 John Conover 1790-1820

HENDRICK married Dec, 11,1816 Anne VanDerveer

born Dec.16,1797 died Feb.14,1880

dau. of Garret G.VanDerveer & Jane Griggs

SIXTH GENERATION

Aaron Smock born July 24,1783 died August 17,1835, married November 28,1804 Sarah C.Schenck b Oct.4,1786 died Aug.8,1825. dau. of Garret G.Schenck and Sarah Covenhoven. Aaron & Sarah are both buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery, Marlboro N.J.

CHILDREN of Aaron Smock & Sarah C.Schenck.

GARRET SCHENCK SMOCK b Oct.31,1805

married Ann Conover b Dec.15-1805 died Sept. 1887

dau. of Peter H.Conover and Mary Rue.

SARAH ANN born Nov.22,1807 died Jan.3, 1901

Married Sidney Schenck b 1810 d.1850

JANE S. born Aug.16,1809 died Oct.16,1892

Married Feb.6,1832 John Henry VanDerveer

Born Dec.27,1810 died Dec.28,1896

son of Joseph I.VanDerveer & Jane Smock 1791

DANIEL POLHEMUS born Dec.9,1811 died Feb 3,1896

married 1st. Ann Schenck died

married 2nd.Aug.3,1848 Sarah Jane DuBois

dau. of Daniel DuBois & Elizabeth Covenhoven

ELIZABETH born June 30,1814 died Mar.3,1894 June

married Apr. 10,1831 Tunis Garret VanDerveer DuBois

born Aug.21,1808 d Aug.3,1898

son of Dr. Benj.DuBois and Williampy VanDorn

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER; SMOCK FAMILY

ELEANOR SMOCK born May 13,1818 died Apr.13-1819

William HENRY born July 3,1816 died Nov.27,1832/37.

AARON A. born May 24,1821 died 1905

married Oct.25,1849 Catherine Jane Whitlock

born Dec.8,1826 died Nov.21,1905

dau. of John Whitlock and Mary Schenck

JOHN A. born Mar.13,1823 died 1909

married Feb.15,1847 Mehetable VanDerveer

dau. of Arthur VanDerveer and

ELEANOR SCHENCK SMOCK born 1825 d

married Feb.18,1847 Robert Cook Smock

born Feb.26,1823 died

son of George G.Smock and Sarah Schanck SMOCK

SEVENTH GENERATION

JANE S.SMOCK b AUG.16,1809 died Oct.16,1892

married Feb.6,1832 John Henry VanDerveer

born Dec.27,1810 died Dec.28,1896

CHILDREN of Jane S.Smock and John Henry VanDerveer

SARAH VANDERVEER born Feb.15,1833 d July 4,1915

married Nov.17,1853 LaFayette Schenck

born June 17,1830 d Feb.19,1913

son of Lafayette Schenck & Eleanor Covenhoven

both bd. in Old Brick Church Cem. Marlboro,N.J.

AARON SMOCK born Mar.16,1836 died Feb.13,1910

married Nov.28,1866 Mary Brokaw

born May 23,1845 d Jan.14,1935

dau. of Isaac Brokaw and Isabelle Duncan

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SMOCK FAMILY

GARRET S.VANDERVEER b Mar.20,1838 d Mar.4,1917

married Dec.18,1862 Mariah Ross

born Jan.4,1841 died Sept.11,1904

JANE ANN born Oct.19,1839 d May 7,1917

married Nov.30,1859 John D.VanDerveer

born Sept.28,1836 died Apr.13,1901

son of David I.VanDerveer & Mary Covenhoven

ELIZABETH born Nov.5,1841 died Mar.12,1930

HETTY WICKER born Apr.8,1844 d Aug. 27,1930

EleANOR S. born May 17,1849 d June 15,1930

married May 31,1871 Jackson H.Thompson

born Feb.8,1840 died Jan.4,1908

EMMA born May 27, 1851 died Apr.6,1932

married Nov.20,1872 Charles Hendrickson

born July 10,1850 died 1947

EIGHTH GENERATION

AARON SMOCK VANDERVEER, born Mar.16,1836 d Feb.13,1910

married Nov.28,1866 Mary Brokaw

born May 23,1845 died Jan.14,1925

CHILDREN OF AARON SMOCK VANDERVEER and MARY BROKAW

ISAAC BROKAW VANDERVEER born Aug.22,1870 died

married Nov.20,1895 Derua Conover Jones

born Oct. 10,1871 died

NATHAN WORLEY born Jan.22,1873 died Mar.9,1945

married Dec.11,1900 Laura G.Dey

born Jan.31,1874 died May 14,1946

LINEAGE OF LAURA VANDERVEER CONOVER, SMOCK FAMILY

LAURA M.VANDERVEER born Aug.11,1875

married William Reid Conover

son of Jacob Baker Conover & Mary V.Reid.

HENRY SCHENCK born Jan.11,1879

married Nov.19,1902 Eleanor Smith

NINTH GENERATION

LAURA M.VANDERVEER b Aug. 11,1875

married Dec.14,1899 William Reid Conover

born Oct. 11,1869

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REID CONOVER and LAURA M.VANDERVEER

MARY VANDERVEER CONOVER born Sept.17,1900

Elsie Louise Conover born Aug.15,1904 died Dec.3,1923

Tenth Generation

MARY VANDERVEER CONOVER born Sept.17,1900

married June 30,1928 JOHN HYER LYLE born July 17,1898

CHILDREN

Mary LOUISE LYLE b Nov.8,1930 died Nov.9,1930

JOHN HYER LYLE Jr. born Sept.27,1932

William Conover Lyle bornJan.25,1934

Robert VanDerveer Lyle born Feb.5,1936

196

ISAAC BROKAW BIBLE

Published -by Robinson and Frunklin, successor to Leavitt Lord and Company, 180 Broadway, New York

1839

Given Isaac Brokaw as a present in 1840

MARRIAGES

Isaac Brokaw Was Married two Isabell Duncan October the 14-1840

Aaron S.Vanderveer Was Married to Mary Brokaw November 28,-1866

John S.Dey Was Married to Jennie F.Brokaw December 23rd.1868

Thomas D.Brokaw Was Married to Rebecca F.Voorhees Dec. 15th 1869

Elwood Groves Was Married to Maggie Brokaw March 5th 1878

BIRTHS

Isaac Brokaw Was Born August 5,1813

Isabell Duncan,his wife Was Born December 1th 1817

Their Children -as follows.

Thomas D.Brokaw Was Born June 29th 1842

Mary Brokaw Was Born May 23rd 1845

Jane Field Brokaw Was Born September 13th 1849

Margaretta Brokaw Was Born January 21th 1854

My father-Isaac I.Brokaw was born July 31,1783

His wife, Mary Field Brokaw was born November 30th 1789

Deaths -

Mary F.Brokaw departed this life June 23,1832

Isaac I.Brokaw Departed this life February 19th 1856

My grand parents

Isaac Brokaw was born April 12,1759

Mariah Brokaw,his wife Born March 24,1759

Isaac Brokaw my Grandfather died July 29,1838

Miriah, his wife died March 6th 1826

Buried at Bound Brook, New Jersey

BIBLE RECORD

ISSAC BROKAW CONTINUED DEATHS

Isabell Duncan Departed this life February 19th 1847 In the
67 year of her age

Thomas Duncan Departed this life April 9th 1855 In the
20 year of His age.

Isabell Brokaw Departed this life January 12th 1879
In the Sixth Seckond year of her age.

Isaac Brokaw Passed away Nov.8th 1901 in the 88 year of his age.

BIBLE in possession of
Mrs.Frank P.Jones
Ida Belle Brokaw Jones.

BIBLE RECORDS

THOMAS DUNCAN BROKAW BIBLE and VOORHEES DATA.

Holy Bible -containing Old and New Testament, Philadelphia.

William W.Harding 1861.

MARRIAGES

Joseph Voorhees and Rebecca P.Ford was married December 9th,1835

Thomas D.Brokaw and Rebecca F.Voorhees were married December 15th, 1869

Clark Grover Voorhees and Sarah I.Barnes were married April 23,1863

George Armstrong Bennett and Annie Dey Brokaw, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Brokaw were married December,10th 1902.

Frank P.Jones and Ida Delle Brokaw, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Brokaw were married January 20th,1904

BIRTHS

Joseph Voorhees,son of William and Abigail Voorhees was born March 13,1813

Rebecca P.Ford, dau. of Robert and Margaret Ford was born March 6th 1814

Clark G.Voorhees, Son of Joseph and Rebecca P.Voorhees was born October 21st. 1836

Alfred H.Voorhees was born May 6th,1839

Robert C.Voorhees was born December 3rd. 1842

Rebecca F.Voorhees was born August 17th 1847

Agusta Voorhees dau.of Clark & Sarah Voorhees was born July 29,1865

Harry Coats Voorhees, son of Clark and Sarah Voorhees was born December 1st. 1866

Joseph Pierson Voorhees,son of Clark and Sarah Voorhees was born May 16,1869

Frank P.Jones,son of Daniel & Hannah (Jones)Jones was born Oct.18,1869

THOMAS DUNCAN BROKAW BIBLE, CONTINUED

BIRTHS

Thomas D.Brokaw Was born June 29th,1842

Rebecca F.Brokaw was born August 17th 1847

John Dey Brokaw son of Thomas & Rebecca Brokaw born July 23rd.1872

Ida Belle Brokaw,dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Brokaw Sept.28,1875

Annie Dey Brokaw dau.of Thomas & Rebecca Brokaw born Jan.2,1879

DEATHS

Rebecca P. Voorhees,wife of Joseph Voorhees & dau. of Robert and Margaret,Ford. Departed this life Sept.14,1847 aged 33 yrs.6mo.14da.

Robert Coats Voorhees was killed May 6th.1863 in the Shanandoah Valley,near the Blue Ridge Mountains,Va. while defending the Flag of his Country. Aged 20years 5mo. 3days.

Alfred H.Voorhees,died in Andersonville prison,Georgia in his Country's defense. August 12th 1864 aged 25yrs.6mo. 6da.

Joseph Voorhees,son of William and Abigail Voorhees died July 6th 1865 aged 53 yrs. 3mo.26da.

Agusta Voorhees,dau. of Clark & Sarah Voorhees d.July 30,1865

Joseph P.Voorhees,son of a son of William & Abigail Voorhees died Sept. 13,1935

Rebecca Ford Voorhees wife of Thomas Duncan Brokaw d.June 22,1930

Thomas Duncan Brokaw,son of Isaac & Isabell (Duncan)Brokaw died March 20,1934

Annie Dey Brokaw dau.of Thomas &Rebecca F.(Voorhees) Brokaw died Aug.28,1932

Frank P.Jones,son of Daniel & Hannah (Jones)Jones Passed away Oct.20,1936

John Dey Brokaw,son of Thomas & Rebecca Brokaw d Jan.5th 1874

Bible in Possession of Mrs.Frank P.Jones

IDA BELLE BROKAW JONES

DAR-1950

BIBLE RECORDS

JOHN DYE BIBLE Pub. DEC. 19,1826

Published by Andrus and Judd, Lee Street, Hartford, Conn.

MARRIAGES.

John Dey,son of Joseph and Martha Dey was married to
Rebecca Perrine,October 28,A.D. 1791

John Dey,son of John and Rebecca Dey, was married to
Martha Clark, dau. of James and Martha Clark of Higgaman,
Conn. by Rev.William C.Brownlee, in New York, Aug.13,A.D.1833

George Clark Dey,son of John and Martha Dey was married to
Margaret Agusta, dau. of Wm.D. and Rebecca M.Davison, by
Joseph G.Symmes, December 19,A.D.1861.

George Clark Dey, was married to Maggie Gulick, by Rev.
Joseph G.Symmes, January 18,A.D.1872.

BIRTHS

John Dey was born August 23 A.D. 1753

Rebecca Perrine was born Feb.20,1772

Their CHILDREN are -

Margaret Dey, born February 27,1797

Mary Dey born September 28,1794

Seth Dey, born March 13,1797

Joseph Dey, born October 13,1799

Sarah Dey, born March 23,1803

Peter Dey, born October 14,1804

Martha Dey, born July 4,1807

John Dey, born November 6,1809

Enoch Perrine Dey, born November 6, 1809

Catherine Jane Dey born March 24,1811

JOHN DYE BIBLE, CONTINUED

John Dey was born November 6,1809

Martha S.Clark was born November 27,1809

George Clark Dey,son of John & Martha Dey ,born April 28,1734

M.Agusta Davison was born March 28,1842

THEIR CHILDREN are -

Mary Estella Dey was born March 18,1863

George Clark Dey was born July 8,1865

Maggie Gulick was born August 5,1845

John Dey,was born June 6,1865

DEATHS

John Dey,son of Joseph & Martha Dey,died Oct.11,1815

Rebecca Dey,wife of John Dey, died January 6,1847

Enoch P.,son of John and Rebecca Dey, died Sept.22,1815

Martha Dey, died February 7, 1862

Mary Dey died January 7,1881

George, son of George & Agusta Dey, died August 4,1865

Margaret Augusta,wife of George Dey, died Nov.3,1865

Martha S. wife of John Dey, died August 23,1880.

Mary Estelle Dey died April 11,1903

Bible in possession of Mrs Frank P.Jones

Ida Belle Brokaw Jones

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

OF

MEMBERS OF MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE CHAPTER

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON

MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, NEW JERSEY

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

LINEAGE OF MYRTLE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MAMALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

1. Pieter Quackenbosch Immigrant Ancestor Arrived about 1660 Born 1659 Died after 1696	m	Maritje ---- died Dec., 1682
2. Adriaan Quackenbosch	m Jan.18,1699	Catrina van Schayk
3. Adriaan Quackenbosch bp. Aug. 17,1707	m July 9,1736	Elizabeth Knoet
4. Jacob Quackenbush born 1744,bp.Aug.14,1748 died Dec. 29, 1828	m Nov. 16	Experience Wilkson born 1747 died Dec. 27, 1830
5. John Quackenbush b. Nov. 6, 1766 d. Jan.15, 1836	m May 27 1791	Mary Schanck b. March 30, 1772 d. Feb. 1, 1865
William Quackenbush b. May, 1776 d. Aug. 24, 1850	m	Elizabeth Smith b. Nov., 1783 d. May 24, 1859
6. Peter Quackenbush b. April 30, 1799 d. Civil War	m March 21 1829	Catherine Schanck d. Dec. 1834
Eleanor Quackenbush b. Oct. 8, 1805 d. March 18, 1870	m Jan. 1 1825	Taylor Clayton b. June 15, 1797 d. Nov. 2, 1840
7. Garret Quackenbush b. June 15, 1830 d. Dec. 26, 1894	m Apr. 20 1853	Adelia Schanck b. Jan. 22, 1829 d. Dec. 17, 1898
Gertrude J. Clayton b. Oct. 12, 1829 d. Aug. 17, 1920	m Feb. 21 1856	Thomas C. Pease b. April 16, 1828 d. July 22, 1906
8. Charles Amzi Quackenbush b. June 26, 1858 d. Apr. 9, 1925	m Nov. 30 1881	Hannah A. Pease b. Jan. 15, 1860 d. Apr. 1, 1940
9. Myrtle E. Quackenbush b. Oct. 21, 1892	m Jan. 30 1918	Frank C. Gordon b. Nov. 23, 1887

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

Extensive researches in the archives of various cities and towns of Holland have disclosed comparatively few facts concerning the family of van Quackenbush, but those which have been brought to light are of such significance that much can be learned from them both directly and by inference.

The Hollanders were ever noted for their precise records of vital statistics, especially after the middle ages, when almost every town as well as every church had its archivist. This being the case, the rarity of the name van Quackenbosch in the town and church registers of that period would seem to indicate that the family was numerically small. In support of this theory it may be stated that although the family never lived, so far as is known, outside of the small area including the city of Leiden and its suburbs Oegstgeest, Valkenburgh, etc., it is officially declared that the name is entirely extinct in that district today, and probably does not exist in any other part of Holland.

Altho the family does not appear to have been numerous, its patrician character is sufficiently established by the important civil offices to which several of the name were appointed, and by their use of coat-armour at a time when heraldy was an important and accepted institution throughout Europe.

It is a matter of record that the name van Quackenbosch, not differing by so much as a single letter from the form employed by one of the progenitors of the family in America, was known in Leiden as early as the 15th Century, or two hundred years before Pieter Quackenbosch left Oegstgeest for New Netherlands. The fact that a name so unusual should appear without variation in the two countries, and the positive knowledge that Pieter Quackenbosch had lived in the Leiden district before his emigration, would seem to justify the belief that the Leiden and New Netherlands families were generally the same, and in the absence of documentary proof must be accepted as the basis for such an assumption. It is a matter of regret that the single link that would definitely establish this connection has not yet been found.

References to the van Quackenbosches of the 15th and 16th Centuries appear in the "Leiden Armorial", an elaborate publication issued in 1785, and containing a list of families which had been identified with the city administration, together with genealogical annotations and plates of 792 coats of arms. From this authoritative source it is learned that one Aelbert van Quackenbosch, who doubtless was born several years prior to the discovery of America, was the progenitor of a branch of the family which extended in an unbroken line thru six generations, terminating in the records with the family of Pieter Gerritszoon van Quackenbushh, who died in 1640.

Nothing is learned from the records concerning the personal history of Aelbert van Quackenbosch, save that he had a son Dirk who, according to the Leiden Armorial, was living in 1529. From the dates of his descendants it is computed that Dirk Aelbertszoon van Quackenbosch was born about the year 1500. He had a son Aelbert whose children were Gerret, Machteld, Sander and Aefje.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

Sander van Quackenbosch died in 1596. He was a member of the City Council of Leiden during the seige of 1574. Gerrit van Quackenbosch married Brechtje van der Ben in 1621; Cornelis Pietersszoon van Quackenbosch was appointed Sheriff in 1627.

The items from the catalogs of Groningen and Leiden Universities are of especial interest, in that they both refer to a student named Pieter Quackenbosch, altho it is extremely probable that the references are to one and the same student, who, after studying at Leiden, began a course in theology at Groningen. This student was born in 1639, and according to the Librarian of Groningen University, must have left in 1659 without completing his course, as he does not seem to have taken any final examinations. The strong probability, therefore, is that this young student had heard of an expedition starting for the New World and joined it, reaching New Netherlands about 1660.

It may therefore be assumed that the Pieter van Quackenbosch who had been a student at Leiden University at the early age of 12, and later a student in theology at Groningen, was identical with the emigrant Pieter Quackenbosch who reached North America about the year 1660 with his wife, infant son and sister. He was born in 1639, and when in Leiden, lived with his father Pieter van Quackenbosgy on the Canal New Rhine.

Embarking for the New World about 1660, Pieter Quackenbosch arrived at New Netherlands at the age of 21, endowed with a university education, and, from the fact of his purchasing property soon after arriving, possessed of more means than was usual with the Dutch immigrants. He also brought with him a well established family name, which is another indication that he was of a higher station than the average early settler.

There is no record of Pieter Quackenbosch having attempted to sett le in New Amsterdam, and he is first heard from at Beverwyck, or Albany, where he seems to have gone immediately upon his arrival in New Netherlands. It may be that he came to America with the purpose of entering the brick business, in which case Albany would be he natural destination because of the abundance of suitable clay throughout that region.

As a majority of the colonists had been tempted to America by the offer of the West India Company of a free passage to "farmers and laborers", very few were qualified to enter the pursuit of brick making, and it is not strange, therefore, that Pieter Quackenbosch, a man of education, should have chosen a business that was essentially Dutch and especially promising in a new country and which required, in addition to capital, an intimate knowledge of the chemical and physical qualities of clays. It is a matter of record that he purchased a brick yard in 1668, but prior to that he had leased the same property, and it is more than probable that he had established brick kilns immediately upon his arrival in Albany.

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.------ 5

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

PIETER QUACKENBUSCH, born (prob.) in Leiden, 1639, died after 1696, married, about 1658, Maritje -------, who probably died December, 1682.

He came to America about the year 1660 with his wife, Maritje, their infant son, Reynier, and Pieter's sister, Marietje Quackenbosch. He proceeded at once to Albany, where, in 1668, he purchased a brick yard from Adrisen van Ilpendam in the town of Beverwyck, as shown by deed dated November 21, 1668 (Pearson's Early Records of Albany County).

Children of Pieter and Marietje Quackenbosch:

Reynier	born Holland about 1658 died N.Y. 1708/11
Johannes or Jan	born about 1662
Jannetje	born 1663 died "Jan. 5, 1734, aged 71 yrs."
Neeltje	
Magdalena	
Annetje	
Wouter	
ADRIAAN	
Pieter	
Claasje	

Marriages of the children of Pieter and Maritje Quackenbosch:

Reynier Quackenbosch married
first, Feb. 11, 1674, Lysbeth Jan Masten, bp. June 3, 1657, died about 1690, daughter of Jan Masten.
second, Sept. 13, 1692, Claesje Jacobs Stille, bp. Feb. 11, 1672, daughter of Jacob Cornelis Stille (known as Jacob Woertendyke or Somerdyke in the records) and Aaltje Fredericks.

Johannes or Jan Quackenbosch married Machteld Jans Post, daughter of Jan Post of Niscayuna, date unknown.

Jannetje Quackenbosch married, January 1679, Jacob Cornelius Bogaert

Neeltje Quackenbosch married Captain Albert Janse Ryckman.

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANAIAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.-------4

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

Magdalena Quackenbosch married Sept. 20, 1683 (Bible Record) or Nov. 14, 1683 (Church Record) Jonas Volkertz Douw.

Annetje Quackenbosch married about 1684 Hendrick Maartensen Beeckman.

Wouter Quackenbosch, married Gysbertse.

ADRIAAN Quackenbosch married January 18, 1699, Catrina Van Schayk "maiden living in N. Alb.", born 1679, daughter or Sybrant Gozens Van Schayk and Elizabeth VanderPeel.

Pieter Quackenbosch married Nov. 19, 1701 Neeltje Marinus "maiden born at Schenictade", buried Feb. 1, 1757, daughter of Peter Marinus.

Claasje Quackenbush married Nov. 3, 1700 Dirk Heemstrate, son of Taakel Heemstrat of Albany.

SECOND GENERATION

ADRIAAN QUACKENBOSCH, son or Pieter and Marietje Quackenbosch, born prob. in Albany, married January 18, 1699, Catrina Van Schayk,"maiden living in N. Alb.", born 1679, daughter of Syrbant Gozens VanSchayk and Elizabeth Vander Peel.

Adriaan Quackenbosch lived first in Albany and then in Schaghticoke where he acquirdd property in 1719 as appears in the minutes from the records of the Common Council of Albany. The city sold this property to him on the 29th day of May, 1719, for which he was to pay 190 pounds "current money of New York, with conditions to pay yearly thirty bushells of winter wheat". It was stipulated that he could not transfer any of this land without the consent of the Common Council.

In May, 1731, it is recorded that: This day appeared in Common Council Adejan Quackenbosch and offered to sell the land in his possession at Schagkook to the Common Council, according to the tenor of his indenture; but they not thinking mete to purchase the same have unanimously agreed that said Adejan have leave to sell same to Daniel Kittlehuyn.

The indenture between Adriaan Quackenbosch and Daniel Kettlehuyn is dated August 1, 1732 and conveys the original tract of 40 morgens for a consideration of four hundred and twenty pounds current money of the Colony of New York.

Adriaan Quackenbosch is named in the "Annals of Albany" as a "Freeholder of Schaatkooke, 1720".

Children of Adriaan and Catrina VanSchayk Quackenbosch:

Magteld	bp. Jan. 7, 1700, unmarried
Sybrant	bp. 1702, June 14 married Elizabeth Knickerbacker
Adriaan	bp. Dec. 6, 1704 died in infancy
ADRIAAN	bp. Aug. 17, 1707
Johannes	bp. Oct. 27, 1710 died 1794 married Elizabeth Rumbley
Gideon	bp. Dec. 25, 1714 buried Sept. 13, 1747
Anthony	bp. Oct. 13, 1717 married, 1. Annetje Vosbury 2. Annetje LeGrange
Elizabeth	bp. Oct. 18, 1719 prob. unmarried.

THIRD GENERATION

ADRIAAN QUACKENBOSCH, son of Adriaan and Catrina Quackenbosch, bp. Albany (?) August 17, 1707, married in Albany, July 9, 1736, Elizabeth Knoet.

Adriaan Quackenbosch and his brother Johannes owned land in Schaghticoke in 1733.

Children of Adriaan and Elizabeth Knoet Quackenbosch:

Catharina	bp. Jan. 7, 1739 died 1746
Geerturi	bp. Dec. 20, 1741 died 1747
JACOB	bp. Alb. Aug. 14, 1748 died N.J., Dec. 29, 1828
Machtel	bp. July 7, 1751 died 1753
Machtel	bp. August 31, 1755

JACOB QUACKENBOSCH was married November 16, 1763, to Experience Wilkson of Woodbridge, N.J., born 1747, died Dec. 27, 1830. (New Jersey Archives)

LINEAGE OF MYRTLE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MARLPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.------6

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION

JACOB QUACKENBUSH, son of Adriaan and Catrina Quackenbosch, was born 1744, bp. Albany, August 14, 1748, died in Monmouth County, New Jersey, December 29, 1828. It is not known just when Jacob came to Monmouth County but on November 16, 1765, he married Experience Wilkson, of Woodbridge, N.J. (New Jersey Archives), born 1747, died Dec. 27, 1830.

He was a signer of the Monmouth Associators, a group of men of Monmouth County who joined together to retaliate for the depredations of the Tories, who constantly beset the patiiots, stealing and destroying property and livestock, killing and kidnapping people; also to protect the county against the British.

Jacob Quackenbush's will is on file in Trenton, N. J., File #9855.

Children of Jacob and Experience Wilkson Quackenbush:

Eleanor	born March 31, 1765 died Aug. 20, 1856
JOHN	born Nov. 8, 1766 died Jan. 15, 1836
Allen	born Dec. 1, 1768 died Aug. 6, 1862
Jacob	born 1769
Mary	born 1772 died 1845
WILLIAM	born 1776 died August 24, 1850
Isaac	born 1778 died 1856
Experience	born April 12, 1782 died May 26, 1861

Marriages of the children of Jacob and Experience Wilkson Quackenbush:

Eleanor Quackenbush, born March 31, 1765, died August 20, 1856, married John McIlwaine, born April 7, 1762, died August 12, 1847. Both are buried in Tennant Cemetery.

JOHN QUACKENBUSH, born Nov. 8, 1766, died Jan. 15, 1836, married, May 27, 1791 (Old Brick Church Records) Mary Schanck, born March 30, 1772, died Feb. 1, 1865, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret Taylor Schanck.

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.-------7.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

Allen Quackenbush, born Dec. 1, 1768, died Aug. 6, 1862, married Margaret -----, born 1772, died November 9, 1855. Both are buried in Old Tennant Cemetery.

Jacob Quackenbush, born 1769, married Ann -------

Mary Quackenbush, born 1772, died 1845, married John Schanck Feb. 24, 1791. He was the son of Cornelius and Margaret Taylor Schanck and a brother to Mary who married John Quackenbush. They moved to New York State.

WILLIAM QUACKENBUSH, born May, 1776, died August 24, 1850, married Elizabeth Smith, born November 1783, died May 24, 1859 (Symmes History of Old Tennant, pp.256 and 456).

Isaac Quackenbush, born 1778, died 1856, married Ellen McMullen. He was the father of Jacob Quackenbush who was the first husband of Adelia Schanck, daughter of Jacob S. and Mary Ann Schanck. (See Schanck Family).

Experience Quackenbush, born April 12, 1782, died May 26, 1861, married, December 29, 1805, Richard Magee, born March 6, 1778, died July 29, 1851.

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN QUACKENBUSH, son of Jacob and Experience Wilkson Quackenbush, born November 8, 1766, died January 15, 1836, married May 27, 1791 (Old Brick Church Records), Mary Schanck, born March 30, 1772, died February 1, 1865, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret Taylor Schanck (see Schanck Family). Both are buried in Old Scots Burying Ground, Wickatunk, N.J. (the first location of what is now Old Tennant Church). (Symmes History of Old Tennant, Page 262)

Children of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush:

Ruleff	
Mary	born March 18, 1798 died Jan. 27, 1826
PETER	born April 30, 1799 died on Sherman's march to the sea in the Civil War.
Margaret	
John	born January 11, 1803 died Sept. 19, 1825

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

Jacob	married Gitty Quackenbush his cousin

Probably several others.

Marriages of the children of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush:

Mary Quackenbush, born March 18, 1798, died January 27, 1826, married Hendrick Snyder. She had five children and died when she was only 28 years old. She is buried beside her parents in Old Scots Burying Ground b After her death Hendrick Snyder married Ann Smith. Mary's daughter, Mary Snyder, married Holmes Quackenbush, the son of Peter and Rhoda Pease Quackenbush.

PETER QUACKENBUSH, born March 30, 1799, married, March 21, 1829, Catherine Schanck, who died 1834.

WILLIAM QUACKENBUSH, son of Jacob and Experience Wilkson Quackenbush, born May, 1776, died August 24, 1850, married Elizabeth Smith, born November, 1785, died May 24, 1859. Both are buried in Old Termant Cemetery.

Children of William and Elizabeth Smith Quackenbush:

Mary	born March 13, 1801 died
Isaac W.	Born Sept. 18, 1803 died June 28, 1838
ELEANOR	born Oct. 8, 1805 died March 18, 1870
Jacob	born Dec. 3, 1808
Gitty	born May 20, 1811
William	born 12/9/1813 died Sept. 24, 1835
George	born March 16, 1816 died March 19, 1890
Elizabeth Ann	born May 29, 1820 died Oct. 9, 1821
Catherine	born May 29, 1823 died March 23, 1824
Experience	born January 30, 1825
Charles	born June 26, 1829.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

Marriages of the children of William and Elizabeth Smith Quackenbush:

Mary Quackenbush, born March 15, 1801, married Peter Errickson

Isaac Quackenbush, born Sept. 18, 1803, married Mary Ann Cahill

ELEANOR QUACKENBUSH, born October 8, 1805, married January 1, 1825, Taylor Clayton, born Sept. 15, 1797, died November 2, 1840, son of Thomas and Mary Taylor Clayton.

Jacob Quackenbush, born December 3, 1808, married Margaret Snyder, who was the daughter of Hendrick and Mary Quackenbush Snyder (granddaughter of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush).

Gitty Quackenbush, born May 20, 1811, married Jacob I. Quackenbush, the son of John Quackenbush and Mary Schanck Quackenbush.

George Quackenbush, born March 16, 1816, married Hannah Roberts, born Dec. 15, 1818, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Mott Roberts.

Charles Quackenbush, born June 26, 1829, married Ellen Magee.

SIXTH GENERATION

PETER QUACKENBUSH, son of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush, born April 30, 1799, died on Sherman's march to the sea in the Civil War, married, March 21, 1829, Catherine Schanck who died December, 1834. Peter married, second, Maria Morgan, born 1819, died 1884. After his second marriage, Peter went to Aurora County, N.Y.

Children of Peter and Catherine Quackenbush:

GARRET QUACKENBUSH	born June 13, 1830 died Dec. 26, 1894
Charles Quackenbush	born Sept. 30, 1833 went to N.Y.State

Children by the second marriage:

Robert	
Peter	died in Civil War
Georgianna	married Rice

Six others.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

ELEANOR QUACKENBUSH, daughter of William and Elizabeth Smith Quackenbush, born October 8, 1805, died March 18, 1870, married January 1, 1825, Taylor Clayton, born June 15, 1797, died November 2, 1840, son of Thomas and Mary Taylor Clayton.

Children of Eleanor and Thomas Clayton:

Thomas	born Jan. 30, 1826
William	born Oct. 30, 1827
GERTRUDE JANE	born Oct. 12, 1829
Daniel Polhemus	born April 3, 1832
Eleanor	born June 7, 1834
Taylor	born Oct. 30, 1836
Mary Elizabeth	born April 10, 1838
John	born Jan. 24, 1839

All of these children of Taylor and Eleanor Quackenbush Clayton, with the exception of John,(who diid when a child) lived to be ninety years of age.

Marriages of the children of Taylor and Eleanor Quackenbush Clayton:

Thomas Clayton, born Jan. 30, 1826, married a Boyce.

William Clayton, born October 30, 1827, married Harriet Snyder, a sister to Hendrick Snyder who married Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush.

GERTRUDE JANE CLAYTON, born October 12, 1829, married, Feb. 21, 1856, Thomas Clayton Pease, her cousin, born April 18, 1828, died July 22, 1906, son of Matthias and Lydia Clayton Pease.

Eleanor Clayton, born June 7, 1834, married William Quackenbush.

Mary Elizabeth Clayton, born April 10, 1838, married James Smith

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J. ------11.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

SEVENTH GENERATION

GARRET H. QUACKENBUSH, son of Peter and Catherine Schanck Quackenbush, born June 13, 1830, died December 26, 1894, married, April 20, 1855, Adelia Schanck, born January 22, 1829, died December 17, 1898, daughter of Jacob S. and Mary Ann Hall Schanck, and widow of Jacob Quackenbush who was the son of Isaac and Ellen McMullen Quackenbush. (See Schanck Family).

Garret Quackenbush served in Co. E., 29th N.J. Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Children of Garret H. and Adelia Schanck Quackenbush:

Georgianna	born 1854 died Sept. 5, 1882
Tylee Schanck	born April 27, 1856 died April 19, 1907
Charles Amzi	born June 26, 1858 died April 9, 1925
Augustus	born August 11, 1869 died November 27, 1896

Marriages of the children of Garret and Adelia Schanck Quackenbush:

Georgianna, born 1854, married Charles McIlwaine

Tylee Schanck Quackenbush, born April 27, 1856, married Carrie Agusta McIlwaine, daughter of Denise and Ann Aumack McIlwaine.

CHARLES AMZI QUACKENBUSH, born June 26, 1858, married, November 30, 1881, Hanna Amanda Pease, born January 13, 1860, died April 1, 1940, daughter of Thomas C. and Gertrude Jane Clayton Pease.

Augustus Quackenbush, born August 11, 1869, married Bertha Hausman, who is still living in 1950.

GERTRUDE JANE CLAYTON, daughter of Taylor and Eleanor Quackenbush Clayton, born October 12, 1829, died August 17, 1920, married, February 21, 1856, Thomas Clayton Pease, her cousin, born April 18, 1828, died July 22, 1906.

Kept at home to help care for the younger children, because she was the oldest daughter, Gertrude Clayton obtained the lessons from the teachers in school and studied at home, thus obtaining her education. An avid scholar she continued her education thru reading all her life, and when she was ninety years of age was still well informed on current events and politics, taking an active part in any discussion.

LINEAGE OF MYRTLE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.------12.

QUACKENBUSH FAMILY

Children of Thomas C. and Gertrude Clayton Pease:

Mary Ella	born Dec. 22, 1856 died Jan. 18, 1936
Emma	born March 19, 1858 died Sept. 22, 1865
HANNAH AMANDA	born January 13, 1860 died April 1, 1940

Marriages of the children of Thomas C, and Gertrude Clayton Pease:

Mary Ella Pease, born Dec. 22, 1856, married William A. Perrine. No.children.

HANNAH AMANDA PEASE, born Jan. 13, 1860, married November 30, 1881, CHARLES AMZI QUACKENBUSH, born June 26, 1858, died April 9, 1923, son of Garret and Adelia Schanck Quackenbush.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHARLES AMZI QUACKENBUSH, son of Garret H. and Adelia Schanck Quackenbush, born June 26, 1958, died April 9, 1923 married

HANNAH AMANDA PEASE, daughter of Thomas C. and Gertrude Clayton Pease.

Children of Charles Amzi and Hannah Pease Quackenbush:

Clarence	born April 2, 1883 died Jamuary 24, 1906
Gertrude Lillian	born July 10, 1889
MYRTLE EVELYN	born October 21, 1892
Frank Amzi	born June 20, 1896.

Marriages of the children of Charles Amzi and Hannah Pease Quackenbush:

Gertrude Lillian Quackenbush, born July 10, 1889, married John S. Flitcroft, born July 10, 1888.

MYRTLE EVELYN QUACKENBUSH, born Oct. 21, 1892, married, Jan. 30, 1918, Frank Chandler Gordon, born Nov. 23, 1887, son of Johnson and Carrie Johnson Gordon.

Frank Amzi Quackenbush, born June 20, 1896, married, Dec. 4, 1917, Estelle Reynolds, born Jan., 1895, dau. of Francis Reynolds.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

OF

MEMBERS OF MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE CHAPTER

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON

MANAIAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, NEW JERSEY

SCHENCK FAMILY

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SCHENCK FAMILY

1. Martin Schenck
   Immigrant Ancestor
   Arrived 1650
   Died shortly after arrival

2. Roelof Martense Schenck b. Holland ca 1619 d. Flatlands,L.I.1704/5	m. 1660	Neeltje Garretse VanCouwenhoven bp. Sept, 20, 1641 d. 1672/3
3. Garret Roelofse Schenck b. Oct. 27, 1671 d. Sept. 5, 1745	m. 1693	Neeltje Coerten VanVoorhees b. June 30, 1676 d. Aug. 4, 1750
Jan Roelofse Schenck b. Feb. 10, 1670 d. Jan. 30, 1753	m Oct.1 1691	Sarah Covenhoven b. Dec. 27, 1674 d. Jan. 31, 1761
4. Koert Garretse Schenck b. June 2, 1702 d. June 2, 1771	m Oct.10 1725	Mary Pieterse Conover b. May 17, 1700 d. May 17, 1787
Roelof Janse Schenck b. Feb. 21, 1692 d. Jan. 19, 1766	m 1714	Geesie Hendrickson b. Oct. 9, 1696 d. Sept. 20, 1747
5. Garret Koertse Schenck bp. Dec. 12, 1725 d. May 22, 1761	m Oct. 19 1744	Neeltje Van Voorhees
Jan Roelofse Schenck b. Jan. 22, 1720/1 d. June 27, 1749	m Nov. 26 1740/1	Jacomintje Covenhoven b. Nov. 23, 1717
6. Koert Garretse Schanck b. May 27, 1751 d. Dec. 25, 1837	m 1774	Sarah Voorhees b. June 23, 1757 d. March 8, 1825
Cornelius Janse Schanck b. Oct. 12, 1744 d. 1790	m July 3, 1765	Margaret Taylor b. Nov. 1742
7. Abram Schuyler Schanck b. Aug. 11, 1779 d. Feb. 2, 1839	m Feb. 18 1798	Margaret Covenhoven b. Aug. 25, 1778
Mary Schanck b. March 30, 1772 d. Feb. 1, 1865	m May 27 1791	John Quackenbush b. Nov. 8, 1766 d. Jan. 15, 1836

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SCHENCK FAMILY

8. Jacob Schuyler Schanck b. Aug. 27, 1807 d. Dec. 3, 1887	m. March 17 1828	Mary Ann Hall b. Jan. 17, 1811 d. Aug. 7, 1895
Peter Quackenbush b. Apr. 30, 1799 d. In Civil War	m. March 21 1829	Catherine Schanck d. 1834
9. Adelia Schanck b. Jan. 22, 1829 d. Dec. 17, 1898 Dau. of Jacob S.Schanck	m. Apr. 20 1853	Garret H. Quackenbush b. June 13, 1830 d. Dec. 26, 1894. Son of Peter Quackenbush
10. Charles Amzi Quackenbush b. June 26, 1858 d. Apr. 9, 1925	m. Nov. 30 1881	Hannah A. Pease b. Jan. 13, 1860 d. Apr. 1, 1940
11. Myrtle Quackenbush b. Oct. 21, 1892	m Jan. 30 1918.	Frank Chandler Gordon b. Nov. 23, 1887

LINEAGE OF MYRTIE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD, N.J.

SCHANCK FAMILY

Schencke is the name of a very ancient family who were spread over all Germany. In the reign of Charlmagne there was a knight Edgar, surnamed the Schencke, about A.D. 798, his wife's name was Fredegunde, born in the region of the Moselle. The family descendants of this Knight, most especially in Suabia, Switzerland, Selesia and Holland, were greatly renowned and possessed of large wealth.

In Holland the family of the Schencks is found in the person of Colvede Witte, Baron van Toutenburg, who was killed in the battle of clodius against the Dane in A.D. 878.

In 1234 Christianus the second son of Reynier and Aleyda Schenck became the first of the house of Schenck van Nydeck. From 1346 down to the present time the records continue unbroken of the family of Henrich Schenck van Nydeck married to Aelied Rayde; of their three children, Henrich married Aleide van Goen van Keldenbroek; of their three children, Diederick married Adelheit van Bruen; of their eleven children, Derick married Alheid Custers; of their eight children, Derick married Maria van Galen; their son Derick married Anna van Berlaer; of their five children, Peter married Johanna van Scherpenzeel; of their two children Martin Schenck is thought by Col. Van der Dussen, Netherlands Army, to have come to the Nieu Netherlands with his three children in 1650, arriving at New Amsterdam, probably on the ship "de Valckener", Wilhelm Thomassen Captain, which sailed from Holland in March, arriving June 28.

Martin Schenck's three children were named Roelof, Jan, Anetje.

Roelof Martense Schenck was one of the members of a convention which met at Midwout (Flatlands) February 27, 1664, to send delegates to Holland to represent to the Home Government the disordered condition of the country. The members of the convention were to confer with Gov. Colve, March 26, 1674. (O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherlands 1620-1674).

Gen. Colve, or Cleve, appointed Roelof M. Schenck one of the Schepens (Alderman) for Flatlands, August 18, 1673, and on October 25, 1673, he was chosen Lieut. of Militia.

In 1689 he became Justice of King's County, the commission being given by Lieut. Gov. Leister, December 12, 1689. He was made Capt. of Horse January 13, 1690.

There were but five or six persons on Long Island rated as more wealthy than Roelof M. Schenck and the rate list of Amersfoort, Sept. 25, 1683, shows him to be the wealthiest in the town and corresponds with his official status in the community

SCHENCK FAMILY

In 1662-3-4 Roelof M. Schenck was elected Magistrate Feb. 21, 1664; Representative at Hempstead Convention 1665; Sheriff of King's County 1685.
(Cropsey and Allied Families, p. 176)

Roelof M. Schenck, from Holland to New Amsterdam 1650, removed to Flatlands, L. I., Capt. of Horse, King's Co., 1690.
(Institute of American Genealogy Com. Vol. 4, p. 766)

The will of Roelof M. Schenck was made September 4, 1704, proved August 3, 1705, recorded in Book 7, p. 209, Surrogate's Office, County of New York.

Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. William Schenck, published in 1883, compiled by Capt. A. D. Schenck, U. S. A.

DERRICK, Lord of Affenden and Blynbeck, married Anna van Basler, had two children, Martin Schenck and Peter Schenck

MARTIN SCHENCK died in 1589, married Maria van Gelden

PETER SCHENCK, married in 1580, Johanna van Scherpenzeel and had a son

MARTIN SCHENCK born at Doesburgh August 7, 1584, who came to New Netherlands with three of his children in 1650.

SECOND GENERATION IN AMERICA

ROELOF MARTENSE SCHENCK, son of MARTIN SCHENCK, born Amersfoort, Holland, ca 1619, married at Flatlands, 1660, Neeltje Garretse van Couwenhoven, bpt. at Flatlands, September 20, 1641, died 1672/3, daughter of Garret Wolfertse van Couwenhoven.

Married second, 1675, Annetje Pieterse Wyckoff, bpt. November 1, 1650, d. 1686, daughter of Pieter Claes Wyckoff and Grietje van Ness.

Married third, October 30, 1688, Katrina Wregier or Cruiger (widow); no family by this marriage.

Roelof is buried in the Dutch Church Cemetery, Faltlands, New York.

Children by first marriage:

Martin Roelofse Schenck	born January 22, 1661
Annetje Roelofse	born 1663, died March 25, 1685/8
Jonica Roelofse	born 1665

LINEAGE OF MYRTLE QUACKENBUSH GORDON, MANALAPAN ROAD, FREEHOLD? N.J.--Pg. 5

SCHENCK FAMILY

Marykee Roelofse	born 1667
JAN ROELOFSE	born March 1, 1670
GARRET ROELOFSE	born October 27, 1671, died Sept. 5, 1745.

Children by the second marriage:

Margaretta Roelofse	born Flatlands Jan. 16,1678 died, Middletown, N.Y., Dec. 1751.
Neeltje Roelofse	born January 23, 1681/2 died July 27, 1751.
Mayke Roelofse	born January 27, 1684 died November 25, 1756
Sarah Roelofse	bpt. December 18, 1685 died December 1, 1744

Marriages:

Martin Roelofse Schenck, born January 22, 1661, died May 2, 1737, married
first: June 20, 1686, Suanna Abrahamse Brinckerhoff, died 1690, daughter of Abraham Brinckerhoff.
second: April 11, 1693, Elizabeth Minne Voorhies, died 1703, daughter of Minne Lucasse
third: June 24, 1704, Janetje Lucasse Voorhies, 1681-1758, daughter of Lucas Stevense van Voorhies.

Annetje Roelofse Schenck, born 1663, died March 25,1685/6, married, July 1, 1683, Jan Albertse Ter Hunen

Jonica or Jannetje Roelofse Schenck, born 1665, married June 22, 1684, Pieter Nevius, born February 4, 1663.

Marykee or Marytje Roelofse Schenck, born February 14, 1667, married February 15, 1687, Isaac (Sdriaense) Hegeman.

JAN ROELOFSE SCHENCK, born February 10, 1670, died January 30, 1753, married, October 1, 1691, his cousin, Sarah Williamse Covenhoven, born December 27, 1674, died January 31, 1761, daughter of William Gerretse van Couwenhoven and Jannetje Monfoort.

GARRET ROELOFSE SCHENCK, born October 27, 1671, died September5, 1745, married, 1693, at Flatlands, his cousin, Neeltje Coerten van Voorhees.

SCHENCK FAMILY

Margaretta Roelofse Schenck, born January 16, 1678, died December 16, 1751, married September 8, 1700, Cornelius Williamse Covenhoven, born November 20, 1672, died May 16, 1736, son of William Gerretse Covenhoven and Jannetje Montfoort, second wife.

Neeltje Roelofse Schenck, born January 25, 1681/2, died July 27, 1751, married October 2, 1701, her cousin, Albert Williamse Covenhoven.

Mayke Roelofse Schenck, born January 27, 1684, died November 25, 1736, married March 5, 1704, Jan Lucasse Stevense, born February 19, 1675.
Van Voorhees was the adopted name in America.

Sarah Roelofse Schenck, born December 18, 1685, died December 1, 1744, married November 12, 1705, Jacob Williamse Covenhoven, 1679-1744, son of William Garretse Covenhoven and Jannetje Montfoort.

THIRD GENERATION

GARRET ROELOFSE SCHENCK, born October 27, 1671, died September 5, 1745, son of Roelof Martense Schenck of Flatlands and his first wife Neeltje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven and a nephew of Jan Martense Schenck who built the house on Mill Island in Flatlands. He settled on his Pleasant Valley farm in the spring of 1696 and his ear mark (cattle brand) was recorded in Monmouth County June 1696. He was an original member and Elder of the First Dutch Reformed Church of Freehold, organized in 1709, and a member of the Provincial Assembly of New Jersey; also a commissioned officer in the Provincial Militia of New Jersey from 1721 to 1726.

Three of Garret and Jan Schenck's half sisters married Covenhoven brothers and were first settlers of this name in Monmouth County.

Garret R. Schenck's will, made January 12, 1739, probated October 7, 1745, on record in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N.J.

Children of Garret R. Schenck and Neeltje Coerten van Voorhees:

SCHENCK FAMILY

Antje Schenck	bpt. November 15, 1694 died 1739
Roelof or Rulif G.	born April 27, 1697 died August 22, 1768
Mary G. Schenck	born November 1, 1699 died 1747
KOERT G. SCHENCK	born, Pleasant Valley, June 2, 1702, died, Marlboro, N.J. June 2, 1771. buried Old Brick Church cemetery (First Dutch) Marlboro, N.J.
Altje	bpt. May 29, 1705
Neeltje G.	Born 1708
Rachel G.	bp. April 2, 1710
Garret G.	born November 2, 1712 died August 20, 1757
Margaret G.	bpt. April 17, 1715 died before 1778
John G. Schenck	bp. Februeay 9, 1718.
Albert G. Schenck	bpt. April 18, 1721 died May 21, 1786.

Marriages of the children of GARRET ROELOFSE SCHENCK:

Antje Schenck, bp. Nov. 15, 1694, married, 1712, Matthys or Thys Gysbrechtse Lanan Van Pelt, bp. in Brooklyn March 30, 1685, died August 1, 1729.

Roelof or Rulif G., born April 27, 1697, died August 22, 1768, married 1718, Eugentje Van Dorn, born 1696, died 1768.

Mary G. Schenck, born November 1, 1699, died September 1747, married, 1721, Hendrick Smock, born October 16, 1698.

KOERT G. SCHENCK, born June 2, 1702, died June 2, 1771, married, October 10, 1725, Mary Pieterse Conover, born May 17, 1700, died May 17, 1787, daughter of Pieter Williamse Covenhoven and Patience Daws.

SCHENCK FAMILY

Altje G. Schenck, baptised May 1, 1705, married, 1725, Tunis van DerVeer, b. 1704, died, 1775, son of Jan Cornelius VanDerveer and Femmetje Bergen.

Neeltje G. Schenck, born 1708, married, 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson, born, 1700, died, February 21, 1753, son of Daniel Hendrickson and Catherine VanDyke

Rachel G. Schenck, baptised April 2, 1710, married Gilbert Longstreet, born 1707, died 1756/8

Garret G. Schenck, born November 2, 1712, died August 20, 1757, married, November 1, 1736, Jannetje Williamse Kouwenhoven (widow Evans).

Margaret G. Schenck, baptised April 17, 1715, died before 1778, married about 1735, William Kouwenhoven of Penns Neck, 1713-1746; married, second, 1749, Derrick Longstreet.

John G. Schenck, born December 7, 1717, died February 18, 1775, married, November 22, 1737, Ann Kouwenhoven, born March 23, 1720, died August 18, 1739, daughter of William Williamse Kouwenhoven and Antie Lucasse VanVoorhees.
married, second, February 5, 1741, Mary Johnson, born August 25, 1721, died Aug. 7, 1767.
married, third, Catherine Holmes, 1731-1796 (widow of Hendrick Schenck)

Albert Schenck, born April 19, 1721, died May 21,1786
married, first, Catherine (Catalina) Kouwenhoven, born April 1, 1722, daughter of William Williamse Kouwenhoven and Antie Lucasse VanVoorhees.
married, second, Agnes VanBrunt, daughter of Nicholas VanBrunt.

JAN ROELOFSE SCHENCK, born February 10, 1670, died January 30, 1753, married, October 1, 1691, his cousin, Sarah Williamse Covenhoven, born December 27, 1674, died January 31, 1761, daughter of William Gerretse Van Couwenhoven and Jannetje Monfoort.

Children of Jan and Sarah Covenhoven Schenck:

ROELOF (Black),	born February 2, 1692 died January 19, 1766
Sarah	born 1696
Altje	bpt.May 25, 1705 died 1801, married Christensen VanDorn

SCHENCK FAMILY

Rachel	born February 19, 1709 married a Boone of Kentucky.
Maria	born August 8, 1712 died October 31, 1756
Leah	born December 24, 1714 died March 14, 1769
William	born April or September 13 or 15, 1718, died young
Jannetje	bpt. April 12, 1719 married Bernardus Ver bujke. Went to Penna.
John	born June or July, 22 or 27, 1722 died December 24, 1808
Antje	married Aurie VanDorn in 1730
Peter Jance	no dates

FOURTH GENERATION

KOERT G. SCHANCK, son of Garret Reelofse Schanck, born June 2, 1702, died June 2, 1771, married, October 10, 1725, at Freehold, Mary Peterse van Vouwenhoven, daughter of Pieter and Patience Covenhoven, born May 17, 1700, died May 17, 1787. He settled on a large and at that time, poor farm near Marlboro. Here marl was first brought to light and thru its use this farm became beautiful and productive. By his intelligence and industry he raised and educated his large family, giving his son William a collegiate education at Princeton College. He is buried in Old Brick Church (First Dutch Reformed of Freehold) Cemetery at Marlboro. In 1727 he was a deacon and in 1747 and 1764 elder in this First Reformed Church.

Children of Koert G. and Mary Peterse Schanck:

GARRET	bpt. December 12, 1725 died May 22, 1761
William	
Koert	
Five others	

SCHENCK FAMILY

Marriages of the children of Koert Garretse and Mary Peterse Schanck:

GARRET K. SCHANCK, baptised December 12, 1725, married October 19, 1744, Neeltje van Voorhees, daughter of Hendrick van Voorhees,

ROELOF JANSE SCHANCK (Black Roelof), son of Jan Roelofse and Sarah Covenhoven Schanck, born February 2, 1692, died January 19, 1766, married, 1714, Geesie Hendrickson, born October 9, 1696, died September 20, 1747, daughter of Captain Daniel and Catherine VanDyke Hendrickson. When in 1732 the congregation of the First Dutch Reformed Church decided to build a new house of worship, they were so evenly divided in sentiment as to the location that they called a meeting and agreed that the church should stand on the site to which the first load of stone for building purposes was carted. It was late in the afternoon when the meeting adjourned, but Roelof Schanck, more frequently called Black Roelof, immediately went home, hitched up his team, gathered the stones and carted them to the lot on which the present building stands. That decided the matter.

Roeloff Janse Schanck was a large, muscular, and very strong man. According to tradition, a professional prize-fighter, having heard of his strength, was desirous of testing his physical endurance. For this purpose he came to see him. Roelof was returning from the fields with his plow upon his shoulder when he met the stranger. Engaging in conversation with him, he placed the plow upon the ground; becoming deeply interested as the conversation advanced, he grasped the handle of the plow, and holding it out at arm's length, as we would a cane, pointed out with it the various localities of which he was speaking. The prizefighter decided he had better leave this man alone.

Children of Roelof Janse (Black Roelof) and Geesie Hendrickson Schanck:

Sarah	Born May 22, 1715 Died September 1, 1748
Katrinje	bapt. March 19, 1717
Katherine	bapt. December 21, 1718
JAN ROELOFSE	born January 22, 1720/1 died June 27, 1748
Daniel	born May 28, 1723 died Sept. 20, 1747

SCHENCK FAMILY

Neeltje or Eleanor	born April 16, 1724 died March 25, 1800
Engeltje	bpt. April 28, 1732 died young
Hendrick	born July 29, 1731 died August 24, 1766

Marriages of the children of Roelof Janse and Geesie Hendrickson Schanck:

JAN ROELOFSE SCHANCK, born January 22, 1720/1, married November 26, 1740/1, Jacomintje Covenhoven, born November 23, 1717, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret Schanck Covenhoven.

FIFTH GENERATION

GARRET K. SCHANCK, son of Koert Garretse and Mary Conover Schanck, bpt. December 12, 1725, died May 22, 1761, buried Old Brick Church (First Dutch Reformed) Cemetery, married October 19, 1744, Neeltje Van Voorhees, daughter of Hendrick Van Voorhees.

He lived on a good farm about a mile west of Marlboro, known as Topenamus Farm, a stream of that name having its source upon it also there was a church of that name there with its graveyard. The church was afterward incorporated into St. Peters Episcopal Church in Freehold which was used as a hospital during the Battle of Monmouth in the Revolution.

Children of Garret K. and Neeltje van Voorhees Schanck:

KOERT	born May 27, 1751 died December 25, 1837
Garret	married Anna VanKirk and moved to Ohio.
Hence	married Cobancha Conover
Jane	
Sarah,	
Nelly	
Polly	
Ann	

After Garret's death, his wife, Neeltje, married Benjamin Harris and had four children in Burlington County, N.J.:

Abram

Isaac

Benjamin

Peggy

JAN ROELOFSE SCHANCK, son of Roelofs Janse (Black Roelof) and Geesie Hendrickson Schanck, born January 22, 1720/1, died June 27, 1749, married November 26, 1740/1, Jacomintje Covenhoven, born November 23, 1717, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret Schanck Covenhoven.

Children of Jan Roelofse and Jacomintje Covenhoven Schanck:

Roelof	bpt. September 19, 1742
CORNELIUS	born October 12, 1744 died 1790
Sarah	born September 21, 1746
Geesie	born October 23, 1748

Marriages of the children of Jan R. and Jacomintje Schanck:

CORNELIUS SCHANCK, born October 12, 1744, married Margaret Taylor July 3, 1765 (Old Brick Church Record)

SIXTH GENERATION

KOERT SCHANCK, son of Garret K. and Neeltje van Voorhees Schanck, born May 27, 1751, died December 25, 1837, married 1774, Sarah Voorhees, born June 23, 1757, died March 8, 1825, granddaughter of Gertrude Schuyler.

Koert was a patriot of the Revolution, serving from 1775 when the first Militia was formed, until the war was over. He fought in the Battle of Germantown under Gen. Forman; was one of the group of men who went out on whaleboats in Sandy Hook Bay to capture, scuttle or burn the British ships, both armed and commercial, which were anchored there. He also went on raids, as far as Long Island, in retaliation for the raids of the British. He is buried in Old Brick Church (First Dutch Reformed) Cemetery.

Children of Koert and Sarah Van Voorhees Schanck:

Peter Voorhees Schanck	born Sept.15,1775 died July 3, 1857

SCHANCK FAMILY

ABRAM SCHUYLER SCHANCK	born August 1, 1779 died February 2, 1859
Garret Schanck	born May 4, 1776
Gertrude	
John	born 1785
Eleanor	born Aug. 10, 1795 died Sept. 30, 1849
Catherine	born Oct. 24, 1790 died June 12, 1867
Ephraim	born May 28, 1792
Mary	
William	
Koert	born 1804.

Marriages of the children of Koert and Sarah Schanck:

Peter V. Schanck, born Sept. 15, 1775, married - first, November 1, 1793, Sarah Shepherd, born May 1, 1775, daughter of Elisha Shepherd, apatriot of the Revolution who was imprisoned in the Old Sugar House in New York by the British who had offered a large reward for his capture; second,Elizabeth Smock..

ABRAM SCHUYLER SCHANCK, born August 11, 1779, married, February 18, 1798 (Old Brick Church Records), Margaret Covenhoven, born August 25, 1778, died May 11, 1867, daughter of Jacob and Ariantje (Covenhoven) Covenhoven.

Eleanor Schanck, born August 10, 1795, married Jonathan G. Schanck, born March 3, 1793, died April 30, 1859. After her death, Jonathan married Cornelia Hall, born February 20, 1813, daughter of John and Alice Gordon Hall.

Catherine died unmarried.

CORNELIUS SCHANCK, son of Jan Roelofse and Jacomintje Covenhoven Schanck, born October 12, 1744, died 1790, married July 3, 1765, Margaret Taylor, born November, 1742.

Cornelius Schanck served in Col. Nathaniel Scudder's first Regiment in the Revolution.

Children of Cornelius and Margaret Taylor Schanck:

John	born April 7, 1770 died January, 1850

SCHANCK FAMILY

MARY SCHANCK — born March 29, 1772
died February 1, 1865

Ruliff

Marriages of the children of Cornelius and Margaret Taylor Schanck:

John Schanck, born April 7, 1770, married February 24, 1791 (Old Brick Church Record) Mary Quackenbush, born 1772, died 1845, daughter of Jacob and Experience Quackenbush. They moved to Springport, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

MARY SCHANCK, born March 29, 1772, married May 27, 1791, (Old Brick Church Records), John Quackenbush, born November 8, 1766, died January 15, 1836, son of Jacob and Experience Wilkson Quackenbush.

Ruliff Schanck, married, February 13, 1788, Sarah McMullen.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ABRAM SCHUYLER SCHANCK, son of Koert and Sarah Voorhees Schanck, born August 11, 1779, died February 2, 1839, married February 18, 1798 (Old Brick Church Records) Margaret Covenhoven, born August 25, 1778, died May 11, 1867, daughter of Jacob and Ariantje (Covenhoven) Covenhoven.

Children of Abrdm and Margaret Covenhoven Schanck:

Arintha — born Nov.24, 1798
died Oct. 30, 1854
married Holmes.

JACOB SCHUYLER SCHANCK — born August 27, 1807
died December 3, 1887

Marriages:

JACOB SCHUYLER SCHANCK, born August 27, 1808, married March 17, 1828 (Old Brick Church Records) Mary Hall, born January 17, 1811, died August 7, 1895, daughter of Capt. John and Alice Gordon Hall.

Abram Schuyler and Margaret Covenhoven Schanck are both buried in Old Brick Church (First Reformed) Cemetery, Marlboro.

SCHANCK FAMILY

MARY SCHANCK, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret Taylor Schanck, born March 30, 1772, died February 1, 1865, married May 27, 1791 (Old Brick Church Records), John Quackenbush, born November 8, 1766§ died January 15, 1836, son of Jacob and Experience Wilkson Quackenbush. Both are buried in Old Scots Burying Ground, Wickatunk, N.J., the first site of what is now known as Tennant Church.

Children of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush:

Ruleff Quackenbush	born
Mary Quackenbush	born March 18,1798 died January 27, 1826 married Hendrick Snyder buried Old Scots
PETER QUACKENBUSH	born April 30, 1799 died on Sherman's march to the sea in the Civil War.
Margaret Quackenbush	
John Quackenbush	born January 11, 1803, died Sept. 19, 1823
Jacob Quackenbush	married Gitty Quackenbush his cousin

Probably several others

Marriages of the children of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush:

PETER QUACKENBUSH, born March 30, 1799, married March 21, 1829, Catherine Schanck, died 1834.

EIGHTH GENERATION

JACOB SCHUYLER SCHANCK, son of Abram Schuyler and Margaret Covenhoven Schanck, born August 27, 1807, died December 3, 1887, married, March 17, 1828 (Old Brick Church Records) Mary Hall, born January 17, 1811, died August 7, 1895, daughter of Capt. John and Alice Gordon Hall. Both are buried in Old Brick Church (First Dutch Reformed) Cemetery.

Children of Jacob S. and Mary Hall Schanck:

ADELIA SCHANCK	born January 22, 1829 died December 17, 1898
Abram S. Schanck	born March 3, 1831 died 1906

SCHANCK FAMILY

William Gordon Schanck	born January 9, 1833
Nelson S. Schanck	born October 10, 1838
Alice Gordon Schanck	born Sept. 16, 1842 married Buck
Agnes Halter Schanck	born November 22, 1851 died May 27, 1878

Marriages of the children of Jacob S. and Mary Hall Schanck:

ADELIA SCHANCK, born January 22, 1829, married:
first: Jacob Quackenbush, died 1851, son of Isaac and Ellen McMullen Quackenbush.
second: Garret H. Quackenbush, April 20, 1853, born June 13, 1830, died December 26, 1894.

PETER QUACKENBUSH, son of John and Mary Schanck Quackenbush, born April 30, 1799, died on Sherman's march to the sea in the Civil War, married March 21, 1829, Catherine Schanck, died 1834.
married, second, Maria Morgan, born 1819, died 1884.
After his second marriage, Peter went to Aurora County, N.Y.

Children of Peter and Catherine Quackenbush:

GARRET QUACKENBUSH	born June 13, 1830 died December 26, 1894
Charles Quackenbush	born Sept. 30, 1833 went to N.Y.State

By second marriage:

Robert	
Peter	died in Civil War
Georgianna	married Rice

Six others.

Marriages of the children of Peter and Catherine Quackenbush:

GARRET QUACKENBUSH, born June 13, 1830, married April 20, 1853, ADELIA SCHANCK QUACKENBUSH, born January 22, 1829, died December 17, 1898, daughter of Jacob S. and Mary Hall Schanck and widow of Jacob Quackenbush.

SCHANCK FAMILY

NINTH GENERATION

ADELIA SCHANCK, daughter of Jacob S. and Mary Hall Schanck, born January 22, 1829, died December 17, 1898, married:
first: Jacob Quackenbush, son of Isaac and Ellen McMullen Quackenbush, who was drowned in 1851.

second:
GARRET H. QUACKENBUSH, son of Peter and Catherine Schanck Quackenbush, born June 13, 1830, died December 26, 1894.
Garret Quackenbush served in Co. E. 29th N.J.Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Children of Garret H. and Adelia Schanck Quackenbush:

By first marriage Adelia had one son, Jacob Schanck Quackenbush, born 1851, died 1921, married Armenia Clayton.

By second marriage:

Georgianna	born 1854 died Sept. 5, 1882
Tylee Schanck	born April 27, 1856 died April 19, 1907
Charles Amzi	born June 26, 1858 died April 9, 1925
Augustus	born August 11, 1869 died November 27, 1896

Marriages of the children of Adelia and Garret Quackenbush:

Georgianna, born 1854, married Charles McElwaine.

Tylee Schanck Quackenbush, born April 27, 1856, married Carrie Agustus McElwaine, daughter of Denise and Ann Aumack McElwaine.

CHARLES AMZI QUACKENBUSH, born June 26, 1858, married November 30, 1881, Hannah A. Pease, born January 15, 1860, died April 1, 1940, daughter of Thomas Clayton and Gertrude Clayton Pease.

Augustus Quackenbush, born August 11, 1869, married Bertha Hausman, who is still living in 1950.

SCHANCK FAMILY

TENTH GENERATION

CHARLES AMZI QUACKENBUSH, son of Garret H. and Adelia Schanck Quackenbush, born June 26, 1858, died April 9, 1923, married, November 30, 1881, Hannah Pease, born January 13, 1860, died April 1, 1940, daughter of Thomas C. and Gertrude Clayton Pease.

Children of Charles Amzi and Hannah Pease Quackenbush:

Clarence	born April 2, 1883 died January 26, 1906
Gertrude Lillian	born July 10, 1889
MYRTLE EVELYN	born October 21, 1892
Frank Amzi	born June 20, 1896

Marriages of the children of C. Amzi and Hannah P. Quackenbush:

Gertrude Lillian Quackenbush, born July 10, 1889, married, April 30, 1913, John S. Flitcroft, born July 10, 1888. They have one child, John A. Flitcroft.

MYRTLE EVELYN QUACKENBUSH, born October 21, 1892, married, January 30, 1918, Frank C. Gordon, born November 23, 1887, son of Wm. Johnson and Carried Johnson Gordon.

Frank Amzi Quackenbush, born June 20, 1896, married December 4, 1917, Estelle Reynolds, born January 1895, daughter of Francis Reynolds.
Frank Quackenbush served on the cruiser "Denver" in World War 1.
He has one son, Frank Quackenbush, Jr., who served in Armored Infantry under General Patton in World War 2.

DAR-1450

Henry Family Records in Bible Published by Moore, Wilstach, Keys & Overend, Cincinnati, 1855. This Bible is now owned by the Historical Society of Princeton, New Jersey.

BIRTHS:

James Griffiths Henry, son of Evan James and Lucy M. Henry, born at Beaver, Pa., Friday, 8th day of August, A. D. 1856 at 12 o'clock Noon.

Thomas Henry, son of Evan James & Lucy M. Henry, born at Beaver, Pa., on Thursday, 22nd day of April, A. D. 1858 at 11 o'clock A. M.

Caroline Henry, daughter of Evan James & Lucy M. Henry, born at New Brighton, Beaver County, Pa., on Monday the 8th day of September, A. D. 1861 at 2 o'clock A. M.

Jefferson Henry, son of Evan James & Lucy M. Henry, born at Orange, New Jersey, on Sunday, 25th day of October, A. D. 1863 at 3 o'clock A. M.

Frank Henry, son of Evan James & Lucy M. Henry, born at "The Notch," Patterson Township, Passaic County, State of New Jersey, on Sunday the 20th of May, A. D. 1866 at 12 NOON of said day.

Lucy Maxwell Henry, daughter of the above named parents, born at Princeton, New Jersey, March 31, 1869, at 2 o'clock P. M.

Sarah Henry, our 3rd daughter, born at Montreux, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, April 29th, A. D. 1872 at 2 P. M.

William Henry, son of Evan James & Lucy M. Henry, born at Princeton, New Jersey, 3 o'clock A. M. Tuesday, March 21st, A. D. 1876

The following is copied from my grandmother's Welsh Bible in the possession of William Porter, Esq.:

"Sara James was born August 30th, Wednesday morning 6 o'clock 1786."

Said Bible now was in my possession. E. L. H.

MARRIAGES:

On the 22nd Day of September A. D. 1855, in the City of Boston, Mass., by the Rev. ?A. ?W. O'Brian, Evan James Henry of Cincinnati, Ohio, was married to Lucy Maxwell Rigg of Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland in presence of John Rigg & Barbara Walker of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

The following is copied from my Grandmother's Welsh Bible in possession of William Porter, Esq. viz.: E. J. H ?

"Mary & Evan James married, May 11, 1784."

DEATHS:

Thomas Henry (my father) died at Beaver, Pa., July 20th A. D. 1849 in t.e 69th year of his age.

Sara James, relict of Thomas Henry, (my mother) died at Beaver, Pa., October 26, A. D. 1858.

Evan, infant son of Evan James & Lucy M. Henry, born at Montreux, Canton Vaud, Switzerland, on the 17th day of Sept. 1860--died same day, and buried in the graveyard at Clarens in said Canton on ground bought for the purpose.

Jefferson Henry, son of Evan James and Lucy M. Henry, died at Princeton, New Jersey, July 2, 1867 of Dyptheria.

Lucy Maxwell Rigg, wife of Evan James Henry, died at Princeton, New Jersey, on Saturday 28th day of January A. D. 1882 at 8 o'clock A. M.

Copied August 1949
under the direction of
Grace Lucile Rustead Morrison
Princeton Chapter D.A.R.

Index to Henry Bible

HENRY

Caroline
Evan
Evan James
Frank
James Griffiths
Jefferson
Lucy Maxwell
Sarah
Thomas
William

JAMES

Evan
Mary
Sara

RIGG

John
Lucy Maxwell

WALKER

Barbara

O'BRIAN

Rev.---?

PORTER

William

DAR-1950

Old Worth Bible

Given to William Ulyat for Historical Society
from Anna Wicoff Collection

Title page gone from front, but that of New Testament gives:

Oxford
Printed by John Baskett
Printer to the University MDCCXIX

Old worm-eaten loose page in front, much scribbled upon, gives name "Samuel Worth," and on inside of back cover, also much scribbled, "Sarah Worth," and "Samuel Worth, His Book, March the 22, 17--?"

Data on pages between Old and New Testament:

Mary Worth, Daughter of Saml. and Ursula Worth, born Febry 15th 1749/50, being 5th Day of the week. Aged 3 years this 26th Day of February 1753 according to N. S.

Sarah Worth Daughter of Saml. & Ursula Worth born December 21, 1751, being the 7th Day of the week. Aged one year this 2nd Day of January 1753.

(Note: The two above items were written by the same hand. They are of interest in showing the new birthdate of each child after the official adoption by Britain of the New Style Gregorian calendar, and hence by the American colony in 1752. The New Year beginning was changed from March 25, Old Style, to January 1, and 11 days dropped out of their calendar the first year in order to reconcile differences between the old Julian and new Gregorian reckoning. It seems, however, that Sarah Worth would have been one year old on January 1 instead of January 2.)

Susannah Worth Daughter of Samuel and Ursula Worth, born the 27th of September being the 5th Day of the week, about 10 of the clock in the ---(torn) in the year of our Lord 1754.

Samuel Worth, Son of Samuel and Ursula Worth, born the 31 of ---(torn) Being the second day of the week, about Two in the morning in the year 1757.

(The two above items in different style writing from first two and appear to be by the same hand.)

Deborah Worth, Daughter of Samuel & Ursula Worth born the

3rd Day of December on Second evening 1759 and died July 7th, 1760.

Susannah Worth, Daughter of Samuel & Ursula Worth, died ye 6th day of October 176[illegible], being --- (?) years and 9 days old.

Sarah Worth, Daughter of Samuel & Ursula Worth, died ye 10th day of March 1777 a ed 25 years 2 months and 8 days.

Deborah Worth, Daughter of Samuel & Ursula Worth born the 3rd day of December on second evening 1759 and died July ye 7, 1760. (This item is repeated on loose page.)

On same page as above appears to be the birth probably of Samuel Worth, torn so no data except: 114, July. Evidently July of 1714.

In same handwriting under it is Ursula Worth, Daughter of John and Susannah Shippey, Born the 25th Day of February, being the Third Day of the week in the year of our Lord 1718.

(Samuel Worth must have been son of Joseph and Sarah Worth, who settled at Stony Brook about 1696. Joseph's will of 1724 gives his youngest son as Samuel. The will of Samuel Worth, wife Ursula, was made 1791 and proved 1794.)

Copied by Grace Lucile Olmstead
Mershon

1949
Princeton Chapter
D. A. R.

INDEX

WORTH BIBLE RECORDS

WORTH

Deborah

Joseph

Mary

Samuel

Sarah

Susannah

Ursula Shippey

SHIPPEY

John

Susannah

Ursula

DAR-1950

(pages 241 to 242 missing)

Family Genealogy

Member of Monmouth Court House Chapter

Lineage of Martha Holmes

Cream Ridge, New Jersey

Holmes Family

Lineage of Martha Holmes,Cream Ridge,New Jersey.

Holmes Family

I.Rev.Obadian Holmes m. Katherine Hyde
Immigrant Ancestor Nov.20,I630
b.Lancashire Co England I606 b.I608
d.I682 d.I684

2.Jonathan Holmes(Capt.) m. Sarah Borden
b.I637 in England I665 b.I644
d.I7I3 d.I708

3.Obadiah Holmes m. Alice Ashton
b.I666 or 67 I696 b.I67I
d.I745 d.I7I6

4.Joseph Holmes m. Elizabeth Ashton
b.I698 Bible proves b.I700
d.I777 d.I766

5.Jonathan Holmes(Capt.)m. Lydia Throckmorton
b.I738 I767 b.I726
d.I777 d.I783

6.Joseph Holmes m. Mary Bruere
b.I772 I793 b.I774
d.I8I5 d.I833

7.Joseph Holmes m. Martha Ann Meirs
b.I8I0 I842 b.I824
d.I897 d.I920

8.Joseph Holmes m. Helen Giberson
b.I949 I873 b.I853
d.I94I d.I926

9.Martha Holmes
b.I885

Lineage of Martha Holmes,Cream Ridge,New Jersey.

Holmes Family.

References-"History of Monmouth Co.,2 by H.H. Wainwright.
Bible Records,Tomb Stones,"Austin's Geneological Dic.of Rhode Island,Wills

I.Rev.Obadiah Holmes came from England I638
I639 Granted two acres of land. With Lawrence Southwick and Annias Conklin engaged in manufacture of glass.
United with Salem Church.
I644 Drew lot 37 in division of land at Rehoboth,moved there
I650 At Newport.
I652 Pastor of First Baptist Church and so continued until his death.
I656 Freeman.
I657 Tried and given Thirty lashes on Public Square in Boston for preaching Baptist Doctrines.
I682 Will made,Witnesses:Edward Thurston and Weston Clark.
I665 Gov. Nicoll granted land to him and other Patentees land which was known as "The Monmouth Patent",it embraced Cos. of Middlesex,Ocean and all of Monmouth except Upper Freehold and Eastern part of Millstone Townships.
Helped organized the Middletown Baptist Church.

Obadiah's English Ancestey-
A.Father Mother
Robert Hulme m. Katherine Johnson
b.
d.I640 buried at Stockport,England.

b.Grandfather m.
Robert Hulme Alice
buried at Stockport,England.

Sir John Hulme,Founder of the family knighted by Henry II, who began his reign II55.
The Head of the family occupied the manor of Hullme,which in Obadiah's time was a few miles out of Manchester but is now Bridgewater.
His Father educated two sons at Oxford,but was never sure which two,but from his various letters and writings he seemed to be a man of some education.

2.Jonathan born I637
I673 Elected Captain under the Dutch.
I680 Deputy from Middletown,N.J.to Assembly at Elizabethtown under the English Gov.Andros.
I690 With others admitted into the Association with the Patentees.
I672 Justice.
I684 Freeman I69I-I-_6-8-0-I-2-6-7
I695 Deputy,2nd.July Appointed on Committee by Assembly to proposemethod to make a rate and also to run Easterly line of colony.
I696-7-8-9-I-2-3-Speaker of House of Deputies -Treasurer of the Province.
Will proved Nov.5,I7I3

Lineage of Martha Holmes,Cream Ridge,N.J.

Holmes Family

3.Obadiah Holmes born at Gravesend,Long Island married Alice Ashton,daughter of the Rev.James Ashton and Deliverance,~~daughter of~~//Throckmorton.

4.Joseph Holmes married Elizabeth Ashton,Granddaughter of the Rev.James Ashton.
Owned over IIOO acres about 600 of which in Monmouth is stilled owned and lived on by his descendants.
Also house built by him used by some of his descendants.
Delegate New Brunswick ConventionI774.
2nd.Provincial Congress at Trenton,Oct.3rd.,I775.
Council of Safety I775 and I776.
Provincial Congress at Burlington,June I776.

With others of Monmouth Co.subscribed money for "Town of Boston now suffering alone for General cause of whole Continent of North America",July 27th.,I774 (I have the original subscription List in my possession.)
July 27th.,I774 gave towards expenses of sending the Five Commissioners to General Congress at Philadelphia.
With Gov. Livingstone,John Cooper,Andrew Snickerson,Robert Morris,Peter Talliman and William Churchill Houston on Jan.I5th.,during recess of Legislature requested the Treasurer to pay into the hands of Enos Kelsey committee for the purchase of clothing for soldiers the sum of 7000 Pounds, engaging to replace the sum in the Treasury provided the Legislature at next sitting should not direct to be credited in account of Treasurer."

"His death so early in the War was a great loss to the Cause."

"Salter's History of Monmouth County."

"Ellis'es History of Monmouth County."

Minutes of the Provincial Congress,and Congress of Safety, I775 and I776-Pages 23,I97,254,325,33I,445.

5.Jonathan Holmes married Lydia Throckmorton of Hunterdon Co. daughter of John and Sarah-
Jan.6th.,I777, Enlisted in Light Horse at Bordentown,N.J.

Copy of letter in my possession;

Bordentown January ye 6,I777-
Honored and Dear Father I have this Day joined the Light Horse for I think it dont doe to lie by as an Idle Spectator at this Critical Period my Desire is that you would give to my Dear Son Josrph all that you did intend to give to me.Except one Thousand Pounds which I desire may not Began to be paid till he is Twenty Five Years of age at

Lineage of Martha Holmes,Cream Ridge,New Jersey.

Holmes Family .

one hundred Pounds a year and with the rest of my movable Estate to be Equally Divided amongst my three Daughters and I likewise Desire that my wife may Have the Use of my Place for bringing up of my Children till my Son is of age and Ten Pounds a year and her living . During Widowhood paid by my son to begin when he is of Age.So nomore at Present,but my Kind Love to you- Hoping that you will not think my Request Unreasonable so I commend you to God and the word of his Grace through Christ.
N.B. I did intend that my Dear and well beloved wife should have Bett for her own and the Use of my farming Utensils for carrying on the Place till my Son was of Age without any Interest for them from your Affectionate Son Jonathan Holmes.

Allentown,January ye 7,I777
Honored Fatner I would ~~like~~ Refer you to the Copy of my Will that I have left with my Wife and it is there five hundred Pounds instead of a Thousand to be Equally Divided amongst my three Daughters my Household Goods I give to my Wife & all the Alteration I would ~~make~~ is that my Son Should the use of Two Hundred Pounds without Interest till he is thirty Years of Age and then to pay it to his Sisters in the above Proportion from your Affectionate Son

Jonathan Holmes "

On occasion of a visit home to see his family,slept in thebarn for fear of being taken prisoner by the so called "Pine Robbers"; who to cover up much of their dastardly deeds claimed to be British Sympathizers, contracted a heavy cold,from which he never recovered and so went to an early grave.
His widow suffered much from Raids by said Pine Robbers.

6.Joseph Holmes married Mary Bruere,daughter of Capt. James Bruere.

7.Joseph Holmes married Martha Ann Meirs,daughter of Thomas Meirs and Rwbecca Hendrickson Conover.
A quiet man,Who did not care for public office but was Deacon and Trustee of "The Upper Freehold Baptist Church.

8.Joseph Holmes married Helen Giberson,daughter of James Giberson and Sarah Holmes Imlay.
Farmer
President of First National Bank of Hightstown for forty years.
Direstor and later Vice-President of the Union Transportation Co,which operated the Pemberton and Hightstown Railroad for years.
Director of The Mercer Mutual Fire Insurance Co.of Pennington
Served eighteen years on Monmouth Co.,Board of Freeholders.
Ten years Chairman of Township Com.-
Deacon and Pres. of Board of Trustees of Upper Freehold Baptist Church.
Also Treasurer of said Church for sixty years

Lineage of Martha Holmes,Cream Ridge,New Jersey.

Holmes Family.

Member and at time of his death was Chaplain of the Monmouth Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.
He was Catcher of the first uniformed baseball Team at Burlington,New Jersey,in I865-

"Faithful in his stewardship he rendered a true account of the talents entrusted to him,and in his long useful life won honor as well as success.Throughout the county ,which was so long his home,he was known as a lovable and honorable gentleman of the old school,a good Christian ,a good citizen, and a friend whose associates and intimates held in the warmest regard."

"Enclyclopedia of American Biography."

9. Martha Holmes,
Regent of Monmouth Court House Chapter,Daughters of American Revolution,I938-I94I.
New Jersey State Chairman of Conservation,I94I-I944.

Extract from letter written by the Re. Obadiah Holmes to his wife in I675-

"If sheremains in the land of the living,after my departure". After speaking of the "comfort their children have been",he writes"Wherefore make use of that he is pleased to let thee enjoy. Isay make use of it to thy present comfort.Thou art but weak and aged,cease from thy labors and great toil and take a little rest and ease in thy old age.Live on what thou hast,for what the Lord hast given us,I freely have given thee, for thy life,to make thy life comfortable,wherefore see thou doeth it,so as house,land and cattle remain.Make much of thyself,and at thy death,then what remains may be disposed according to my will.And now my dear wife,whom I love as my own soul,I commit thee to the Lord,who hath been a gracious merviful God to us all our days.

Not once doubting He will be gracious to thee in life or death,and will carry thee through this valley of tears, with his own supporting hand. Sorrow not at my departure, but rejoice in the Lord,and again I say rejoice in the Lord of our salvation. Andin nothing be careful,but make thy requests to Him,who only is able to supply thy necessities and to help thee in time of need. Unto whom I commit thee for counsel,wisdom and strength,and to keep thee blameless to the coming of the Lord Jasus Christ,to whom be all glory, honor and praise,forever and ever.Farewell.

Extracts from a letter to all his children: After urging

Lineage of Martha Holmes,Cream Ridge,New Jersey.

Holmes Family.

them to seek the kingdom of God and his righteousness,he says. "And now my son Joseph:Remember Joseph of Arimathea was a good man,and a disciple of Jesus,and was bold and went boldly and asked the body of Jesus and buried it".

"My son John:Remember what a loving and beloved disciple he was".
"My daughter Hope:Consider what a paece of God hope is,and court after that hope that will never be ashamed,but hath the hope of eternal life and salvation by Jesus Christ".

"My son Obadiah:Consider that Obadiah was a servant of the Lord and tender in spirit and in a troublesome time hid the prophets by 60 in a cave".
"My son Samuel:Remember that Samuel was a chief Prophet of the Lord,ready to hear his voice ,saying "Speak Lord,for thy servanthearеth".
"My daughter Martha:Remember Martha,although she was cumbered with many things,yet she loved the Lord,and was beloved of him,for He loved Mary and Martha".
"My daughter Mary:Remember that Mary choose the better part, shall not be taken away,and did hearken to the Lord's instructions".
"My son Jonathan:Remember how faithful and loving he was to David, that servant of the Lord".
"My daughter Lidiah:Remember how Lidiah's heart was opened, her ear bowed,her spirit made willing to recive and obey the apostle in what the Lord required,and was baptized,and entertained and refreshed the servents of the Lord".
"Let your conservation in life be squared by the Scriptures, and they will direct you how to behave toward God and man. And next to loving and fearing the Lord,have you,a most dear and tender respect to your Faithful,tender hearted,careful, loving,aged mother.Show your duty in all things.Love her with high and cheerful love and respect,and then make sure you love onea another. Let it continue and increase.So you may be good examples to others.Visit one another as often as you can,and put one another in mind of the uncertainty of life,and what need thereis to prepare for death.Take counsel one of another,and ifone see cause to advise or reprove the other,hearken to it and take it well.Be ye content with your present condition and portion God giveth you,and make a good use of whayyou have,by making use of it to your comfort for meat,drink and apparel,it is the gift of God.And take care to live honestly,justly,quietly,with love and peace with all men,etc.,and forget not to entertain strangers according to your ability,etc."

Obadiah Hullmes.
The I7th.day,IOth.month,I675"

D.A.R. - 1950

Index

Photostatis copy of Indenture made the 14th day of April, 1787, between William Dallas and Joseph Titus.
Original is owned and loaned by a member of General Mercer Chapter, D.A.R.,
Mrs. Arthur Moon.

Regent
Mrs. Matthew Kyle

Genealogical Chairman
Mrs. John R. Summerfeldt

January, 1950

AN INDENTURE made the fourteenth day of April, One thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven between William Dallas of the Township of Hopewell, County of Hunterdon in the Western Division of the State of New Jersey, mason, and Martha, his wife of the one part, and Joseph Titus, of the Township, County and State aforesaid, carpenter, of the other part, WITNESSETH that whereas Ephraim Runyan did by his deed of Conveyance bearing date of 1771 grant and convey two certain pieces or parcels of land unto the said William Dallas.

This Indenture made this Fourteenth day of April In the year of our Lord (Christ) One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven Between William Dollas of the Township of Hopewell County of Hunterdon in the Western Division of the State of New Jersey Mason and Martha his Wife of the one part And Joseph Titus of the Township of Hopewell County and State Afore'd Carpenter of the other part Witnesseth that Whereas Ephraim Runyan did by his deed of Conveyance bearing date the ____ day of ____ 1771 grant and Convey Two Certain pieces or parcels of Land the one Containing Eighty Six Acres and three Quarters of Land being a part of the Homestead Farm Situated in the Township of Hopewell Afore'd the other Containing Ten Acres of Land being a Wood Lott being in the Township Afore'd Situated on the Mountain unto the Said William Dollas and afterwards the Said Ephraim Runyan died in Testate Lawfully Seized and Possessed of Two other pices of parcels of Land the one Containing Twenty Eight Acres and one Quarter of Land the other Containing Nine Acres of Land called a Wood Lott laying Contageous to the above Described Premises and Containing in the whole thirty Seven Acres and One Quarter of Land and his three Daughters Mary Sarah and Martha the Wife of Said William being Coheirs at Law to the Said thirty Seven Acres and one Quarter of Land and Lewis Herington and the Said Mary his Wife did by a Release bearing date the thirtieth day of September 1775 grant and Convey the one third part of the Said thirty Seven Acres and One Quarter of Land unto the Said William Dollas and John Neuil and the Said Sarah his Wife did by a Release bearing date the Tenth day of May 1784 grant and Convey one other third part of Said thirty Seven Acres and one Quarter of Land unto the Said William Dollas and to heirs and Assigns forever Reference thereunto being had more fully and at large will appear and the Said William Dollas being So thereof Seizd of the above described Four Lotts of Land Containing in the whole One Hundred and thirty four Acres of Land and the Said William Dollas and Martha his Wife do for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seven Hundred and forty four Pounds good Current Money of the place Afore'd to them in hand paid by the Said Joseph Titus the Receipt whereof the Said William Dollas and Martha his Wife doth hereby Acknowledge and themselves therewith fully Satisfied Contented and paid thereof and of every part and parcel thereof do acquit Exonerate and discharge the Said Joseph Titus his heirs Ex'rs and Adm'rs and every of them forever by these Presents HAVE given granted bargained Sold Elienated Conveyed and Confirmed and by these Presents do freely fully and Absolutely give grant bargain Sell alien Convey and Confirm unto the Said Joseph Titus and to his heirs and Assigns forever the Said One Hundred and thirty four Acres of Land Situated in Two Lott which is Butted and bounded as follows BEGINNING at a Stone Standing in the great road that leads to Trenton at the Mouth of the Mill road from thence along Said great road North three Degrees West thirty Seven Chains ninety Seven Links to a corner in Said Road thence North Eighty Eight Degrees East thirty Seven Chains fifty five Links to a forked Hickory Hickory for a corner thence South Six Degrees West Eight Chains Eighty Links to a dead Maple thence South Fifty Seven Degrees and a half West Chains Twenty Eight Links to a Hickory for a corner thence North Sixty Eight Degrees West Five Chains Twenty Nine Links to a post for a corner thence South four Degrees West Twenty Seven Chains Ninety Links to a Red oak

D.A.R.-1950

The Holy Bible

containing the

Old and New Testaments

together with the

Apocrapha,

By special command of his

majesty, King James I of England

Philadelphia

Printed and Published by M. Carey

No. 121 Chestnut Street

1814

Isaac Ormsby's Book Bought 1814

Price 8.25

FAMILY RECORD

Marriages.

Isaac and Betsy Ormsby
October 15, 1799

Benjamin I. Mather
and Roxanna Ormsby
December 4, 1821 (?)

Caleb N. Ormsby
and Amelia Ann Willcoxson
September 14, 1825

Caleb N. Ormsby
and K (?) eziah Brown
January 20, 1836

Their daughter
Mary Louise Ormsby
married
Benjamin F. Blair
August 31,1865

FAMILY RECORD

Births.

John Ormsby was born February 22, 1732

Deborah Ormsby was born November 28, 1729

Caleb and March (Noble) (Nobil) was born April 1,1740

Isaac Ormsby, April 20, 1772

Betsey Ormsby, November 24, 1778

Caleb N. Ormsby, August 19, 1806

Amelia Ann Willcoxen, Auhust 5, 1807

Roxanna Ormsby, November 10, 1804

Benjamin I. Mather, January, 1807

Amelia Ann) crossed out
-~~Amelia~~

Daniel P.F. Mather, December 25, 1829

Wm. B. Mather, December 19, 1831

Amelia Ann Ormsby
January 28, 1837

Mary Louise Ormsby
January 15th, 1841

Children of Caleb Ormsby

John Noble Blair
July 10, 1866

Edwin White Blair
May 1, 1870

Alice Amelia Blair
January 26th, 1872

Frank Ross Blair
March 13, 1880

(Children of Mary L. Ormsby)

-

FAMILY RECORD

Deaths.

Caleb Noble, September 1, 1804

Deborah Ormsby, September, 1810

Marcy Noble, September 6, 1819

John Ormsby, 1823

Amelia Ann Ormsby, October 7, 1834

Benjamin I. Mather, December 1843

Daniel P.F. Mather, January 24, 1841

Isaac Ormsby, at Adrian, Michigan, October 2,1848

William B. Mather, April 8, 1850

Betsey Ormsby, December 22, 1854
funeral 25th at our house, remains conveyed to Adrian 26th, also funeral 27th at church at Adrian. Sermon by Rev. George Curtis.

Caleb N. Ormsby
Lost at sea SS "Central America" off Cape Hatteras, September 12, 1857

Edwin White Blair
July 20, 1872

Bible Record of Christopher Krewson,

son of

John and Jane Vanartsdalen Krewson.

Copied from the original Bible record
by Katherine Breck Krewson Weaver (Mrs. F.D.)
Elm Tree Farm,
Salem, New Jersey.
for the Moorestown Chapter, New Jersey Daughters
of the American Revolution.

THE

HOLY BIBLE

CONTAINING the

OLD and NEW Testaments,

Translated out of the Original Tongues

together with the

Apocrypha, Concordance and Psalms,

and

with the former translations, diligently

compared and revised.

The text Conformable to the Standard of

the American Bible Society.

Philadelphia:

Jas. Harding and Son

1857.

Family Record.

Christopher Krewson Born Jan. 16, 1795
((son of John Krewson and
Jane Krewson born Vanartsdalen)

Catherine Erwin Born May 22, 1795
((daughter of John Erwin and
Susanna Erwin (born Tomlinson)

Edward Fitton Born Oct. 3rd, 1810
((son of Jogn Fitton
and Molly Fitton of
Chatterton Township, Lancashire, England)

MARRIAGES WHEN AND WHERE.

In Bucks Co. August 10th 1815
Christopher Krewson and
Catherine Erwin whose
children were

Jane	born June 22, 1817
Susanna	born June 17th, 1819
Leonard	born June 27th 1821
Sarah Ann	born Nov. 1st 1823
Emily	born March 15th 1825
Maria	born Nov. 2nd 1828
John	born Jan. 10the 1831
Catherine	born April 7th 1833
Charles	born March 28th 1837

Married in Bustleton

Edmund Fitton and
Catherine Krewson

Emily Krewson married Edward Quicksall

Children of

Emily and Edward Quicksall

Girls	Boys
Jenny	Harvey
Eva	Harry
Edith	

Harvey married

Caroline Bettelle

Children: William
Jenny
Ethel

DEATHS WHERE AND WHEN

Christopher Krewson died Dec. 26th 1838
aged 43 years 11 mos. 11das.

Children of Christopher and Catherine:

Sarah Ann Krewson died April 7th 1824

Charles died Jan. 21, 1840

INDEX OF NAMES

ABIGAIL WALCOTT ELLSWORTH
CHAPTER 2

ADAMS
Ann Roger 23
J. C. 23

ADELINE
Sarah 19

ABBOTT
Robert 21

ACKERMAN
Abigail 121
Albert A. 75
Cornelia 121
Maria 75

AIKENS
Wm. B. 62-63-64

ALBAUGH
Mary 120

ALEXANDER
James 151

ALLGAR
Bridget 2-7

ALLEN
Electra Kinney 23
Thomas 24
William W. 23

ANDERSON
Ann Applegate 132
Capt. 168

Eliza Ann 115
Elizabeth Roe Balch 115
Henry Rose 115
James 132
Mary Ann 38

ANDROS
Gov. 245

ANDRUS & JUDD 200

ANGEVINE
James 25
Margaret 78-79-80
Sarah Clark 25

APGAR
Hannah M. 78-79-80

APPLEGATE(Appleget)
Abijah 133
Alida 133-134
Amanda 132-133
Ann 132
Andrew 132
Andrew F. 132
Ann Perrine 132
Carrie C. 132-133
Caroline 136
Cecelia A. 132
Clarence F. 133
Clifford 133
Cornelia 133
Curtis H. 133
Edwin 132
Eleanor 133
Elijah Chambers 132-133
Eliza 133
Eliza Dey 132
Eliza J. 132-133
Elizabeth 132-133-134
Donald 134
Forman 134
Gran. 133
Harold 134
Hezekiah Mount 132
Isabel H. 134
Jane C. 132
Jennie 133
Jennie R. 133
John 132
Joseph 132
Josephine Covert 133
Josephine Peterson 134
Kenneth 134
Laura P.-Bugbee 134
Lucretia 132
Lydia Ann 132-133
Margaret 132
Maria 132
Maria Reading 132

APPLEGATE(continued)
Mary C. Thomas 132
Mary Dey 132
May Poling 133
Miriam H. 132-134
Miriam Hendrickson 136
Oscar 132-134
Oscar H. 132-133
Peter 132-133
Peter S. 132
Rachel 132
Ralph 132-133
Rebecca Lewis 134
Sarah D. 132
Selah Cowl 133
Selah G. 134
Sidney S. 134
Sophia 132
Susan 132
Sydney S. 132
Theodosia Riggs 132
Wyckoff 133
Zachariah 132

ARMSTRONG
Alexander McClean 37
Elizabeth 37
George 37
Margaret 8
Martin Nailor 37
Sarah 36-37

ARMY
French 19

ARNOLD 109-113
Adelaide(Adeline) 113
Benj. Ford 113
Bowlby 157
Bridgewater Meridith 113
Charlotte 113
Eliza A. 113
Eliza Ford 113
Jane E. Compton 113
John 113
John Ford 113
Julia Lowd 113
Lewis 113
Lewis 3rd 113
Margaret Funter 113
Mary Wilson 113
Rebecca Campbell 113
William Campbell 113

ASCOTT
James 14
Susannah Dils 14

ASHTON
Alice 244-246
Elizabeth 244-246
Deliverance Throckmorton 246
Rev. James 246

ASSOCIATORS
Monmouth 209

ATHERTON 109-114
Hope 114
Major General Humphrey 114
Mary Wales 114
Sarah 114
Sarah Hollister 114

ATKINSON
Alice 33
Elizabeth 32
Elizabeth Courtney 34
Emily 33
Emma 32
James Francis 33
Leonora 27
William 33-34
William B. 32
William Jr. 32

AUCHMOODY
Catherine 124
David 124
Jane Le Fevre 124

AUMACK
Ann 214-233
John 185

AUSTIN 245
John P. 23
Louisa Skip 23

BACKER
Catherine 129

BAILEY
Edwin 150-151
Elizabeth Applegate 133
George R. 133
Margretta Barket 150-151

BAKER
Alice L. 39
John A. 39
Capt. Leonard 23
Mary A. 39
Michael Jr. 21
Priscilla 4-7

BALCH 109
Agnes Somerville 115
Ann Goodwin 115
Catherine Cleland 115
Elizabeth Roe 115
Hezekiah 115
James 115
John 115
Lusanna Lavinia Garrison 115
Martha Bloomer 115
Thomas 115

BALDWIN
E. Cecilia 130

BALHARA
William 26

BALLARD
D. Porter 42
Elizabeth G. Broadwell 42

BANKS
Rev. Daniel 22
Mark 26
Sarah Margaret Neal 26

BAERENTSE 184

BARENTS
Catherina 181-185
Claes 184
Femmetje 184

BARKER
Anna 150
Anna Mary 151
Augustus 150-151
Benjamin 22
Charles 150-151-152
Charles, Jr. 150-151-152
Charles Thompson 151
Elizabeth 150-152
Grace 151-152
Henry 150-151
Jane E. 150-151
Lizzie Paulison 150-152

BARKER(continued)
Margarette 150-151
Mary R. Swackhamer 150-151-152
Matilda 150-151
Matilda Voorhees 150
Sarah Finley 150
Sarah L. 150-151
Sarah Matilda 150-151

BARLOW
Maria Linlord 26
Robert 26
Thomas 21

BARRETT
Abigail 8-12

BASKERVILLE 85

BASKETT
John 238

BASKING RIDGE
CHAPTER 139-159 - 84-139-149-159

BATES
Fanny 125

BEACH
W. 19

BEEKMAN 166-187
Annetje Quackenbosh
62-63-64-207
Daniel 62-63-64
Mrs. Daniel 77
Daniel Henry 62-63-64
Effie Brewer 62-63-64
Elizabeth Waldron 62-63-64
Emetta Hoffman 62-63-64
Hendrick 62-63-64
Hendrik Moartensen 207
John 62-63-64
John Henry 62-63-64
Maarten 62-63-64
Martin 62-63-64
Mary Elizabeth 62-63-64
Nell Johnson 62-63-64
Phoebe Bloomfield 62-63-64
Sarah Jane Van Duyn 62-63-64
Susanna Jans 62-63-64

BEESON 13-16

BELKNAP
Fanny Sprague 26
Royal C. 26

BEMICH
Mary 107

BENGEMAN
Edwin V. 24
Maria M. Goster 24

BENNET
Annie Dey Brokaw 198
George Armstrong 198
Sarah I. 198

BENNETT
Anna Elizabeth 51
Edward 51
Marritje 165

BERGEN
family 162
Teunis G. 184-186

BERNARD
Elizabeth Binney 20
David 47
George 20

BERRIEN
Augusta Wallis 71
Col.Clinton Steele 71
Mrs. E. J. 65
Wm. Edward 71

BERRY
Henry 75

BESHER
Maria Westcoat 20
Stephen 20

BETTELLE, Caroline 260

BETTS
Neele C. 109-117
Mrs. Philander 109

BEVIER
Margaret 124

BIETERICH
Henry 19

BINNEY
Elizabeth 20

BISPHAM
Elizabeth 107
Thomas 107
William 107

BLAIR
Samuel 24
Selena Smith 24

BLAKE
C. S. Warning 22
William R. 22

BLANCHON
Cornelia 124

BLOOM
John 166
Sarah Voorhees 166-178

BLOOMER
Martha 115

BLOOMFIELD
Phebe 62-63-64

BLOSSOM
Elizabeth 58

BLUNT
Adella Randolph 51-53
Adella Totten 53
Charles 51
Charles Robert 53
Robert Randolph 53

BOGAERT
Jacob Cornilis 206
Jannetje Quackenbosch 206

BOGERT
Betsey 75-76
family 72-74-75
Josiah G. 75
Leah 121
Nicholas 75
Stephen 75

BOICE
Jane Coriell 157

BLAIR
Alice Amelia 255
Benj,F. 254
Edwin White 255
256
Frank Ross 255
John Noble 255
Mary Louise
Ormsby 254,255

BONNEL 109-125
David 125
Hannah 125
Isaac 125
Mary 125
Samuel 125
Sarah 125
Susan 125
William 125

BONNET
John Jr. 21

BOONE
Rachel Schenck 224
_____ 224

BOOSY
Mary 66-71

BOOTH
Gerardus 22
Julia M. 22

BORDEN
Sarah 244

BOREMAN
Mrs. Thomas 15

BOSS
Azubah 99
James 99

BOSTON
John 24
Margaret Walker 24

BOREMAN
Mary Ann Dils 14

BOWNE
Abraham 27
Anne 191
Burroughs 27
David G. 133
Jennie B. Applegate 133

BOUGHTEN
Eben 27
Sarah M. Wilmot 27

BOYCE
_____ 213

BRAESCH
Catherine Anna Moore 22

BRENNA
Sarah 23

BREWER
Effie 62-63-64

BRINCKERHOFF
Aeltie 161-163
Abraham 173-221
Susanna Abrahamse 173-221

BRITISH 209

BROADWELL 35
Baxter 41
Delia R. 42
Dorcas Schermerhorn 41
Elizabeth G. 42
Fidelia Ruth 42
Jeanette M. Osgood 42
Henry 42
Henry W. W. 42
John D. 42
Joshua Hilyard 41
Lucretia 41
Lucretia W. 42
Mary Lindsay 41
Ruth Lee 41-42
Susan Caroline 41
William 41
William Jr. 41-42

BROKAW
Annie Dey 199
Ida Belle 199
Isaac 193-196-197-199
Isaac I. 196
Isabell 197
Isabell Duncan 193-196-197-199
Jane Field 196
Jennie F. 196
John Dey 199
Margaritta 196
Mariah 196
Mary 161-170-181-193-196
Rebecca F. Voorhees 198-199
Thomas D. 196-197-199
Thomas Duncan 198-199

BROWN
C. 23
David 19
Frances G. Cunningham 19
Keziah 254

BROWNELL
Joseph S. 27
Rebecca Cornell 27

BROWNLEE
Rev. William C. 200

BROWER
Hannah Ann 25
J. R. 25

BRUERE
Capt. James --
Mary 244

BRUSH
Charles 27
Fanny Fitch 27
Grace L. 171

BRYANT
Harris 113
Margaret Hunter Arnold 113

BUGBEE
Laura P. 133

BULLETT
Mrs. Clara D. Lemoine 20
John 20

BULLMAN
Joseph 159
Mary King 159
Robert Cross 159

BUNN
David D. 86-87-89
Ida Van Dyke 86
Rebecca S. Conover 86

BURFOOT
John 23

BURHANS 124

BURJEAN
Joseph 21

BURK
Joseph 14
Nancy Dils 14
William 14

BURROUGHS
G. 27

BUTLER
George 25
Josephine Cott 25
Martha Agnes 78-79-80

CADWALLADER
Dr. P. 25
Hannah Amanda Brower 25

CAHILL
Mary Ann 212
Mary Taylor 212-213
Thomas 212-213

CAIN
Charity 14
John 14
Mary 14

CALAME
Florence Isabella 49-57-59

CALICKS
Cap. John 68

CAMERON
Maria S. 27

CAMMEYER
Augustus F. 19
Sarah Salade 19

CAMP MIDDLEBROOK
CHAPTER 62-64-77-83

CAMPBELL
Charles 27
Lord & Lady 113
Rebecca 113
Rosetta Macqueen 27

CANFIELD
Caroline 23

CANNE'S 93

CARBARY
Mary Moore 25
Samuel 25

CARDELL
J. Warren 23
CAREY, M. 253
CARHART
Capt. Jacob 167-178

CARPENTER
Andrew 24

CARRINGTON
Louisa Shute 23
T. 23

CASSOUN
Catherine 121

CASTNELAZ
N. 25
Mary Maguin 25

CALHOUN 109-116
Ann Laura 116
Ann Matilda 116-117
Audley 116
Aunt Bettie 116
Catherine 116
Charles Hamlin 116
Charles Russell 116
David 116
Elizabeth Martin 116
Henry Abell 116
James 116
James Audley 116-117
James Theodore 116-117
John 116
Maria Merchant 116
Mary 116
Mary Ann 116
Roland Foster 116
Roland Sollace 116
William 116
William Martin 116

CHAPMAN
Caroline E. 19
Eliza Caroline Taber 24
Joseph 24

CHAPTERS(pages inclusive)
Abigail Walcott Ellsworth 2
Basking Ridge 139-159 9-24-139-149-15
Camp Middlebrook 62-64; 77-83
Continental 65-71
Elizabeth Parcells DeVoe 127
127-130
General Mercer 250-252
Mistress Mary Williams
18-29
Monmouth Court House 160-249 (169-202) -260-
Moorestown 30-34 -257-260
Peggy Warne 35-46
Penelope Hart 131-138
Princeton 47-61; 235-240 -59
Red Mill 72-76
Richard Stockton 109-126
Shrewsbury Towne 243-249
Watch Tower 1-17

CHARLEMAGNE 171

CHASE
Mary F. 24
Mr. 23

CHEETHAM
Portia 19

CHESTON
Mrs. B. M. 77

CHEVIS
Margaret 24

CHRISTIE
David 74

CHRISTOPHER
John 75

CHURCHILL
Oliver 71

CIVIL WAR 210

CLAERWATER
Tunis 140-142
Mrs. Tunis 142

CLAIR
Thomas 13

CLAPP
Eunice 114
Eunice Parsons 114
John 114

CLARAR
Andrew S. 27

CLARK
Annis 4-7
Charlotte King 154
James 200
Louise M. Peyton 19
Martha 200
Mrs. Rachel 25
Sarah 25
Weston 245
William L. 19

CLARKSON
Catherine M. Wheeler 20
Robert 20

CLAYTON
Arminia 233
____ Boyce 213
Daniel Polhemus 213
Eleanor 213
Eleanor Quackenbush
203,212,213,214
Gertrude 233
Gertrude Jane 213,214
Harriet Snyder 213
John 213
Lydia 213
Mary Elizabeth 213
Taylor 203,212,213,214
Thomas 213
William 213

CLELAND
Catherine 115

CLEASBY
Eliza 9-12

CLODHOPPER
Samuel 24

CLYDE
John 24

COACHMAN
John C. 20
Mary Snethen 20

COERTE
Stephen 163

COERTEN
Guert 182,183
____ Lucas 182

COK'S CRONK
(Indian) 67

COLBURN
Christabel 114
Myron Stillman 114
Persis Lord 114

COLES
Mercy 21

COLHOUN
James 26

COLLET
Frances Doctor 20
Joseph 20

COLLINS
Catherine 23

COLVE
Gov. 171-219

COMMUNAH
Frank 134
Freda Davenport 134

COMPTON
Jane E. 113

COMSTOCK
Andrew 22
Julia M. Booth 22

CONGER
Hannah 58

CONKLIN
Annias 245
Capt. Enoch 21
Mary 21
Wm. 158

CONKLING
Sally Coriell 153-158
Stephen 153,158

CONNEL
Maria Dean 20
Matthew 20

CONNER
Jame 93

CONOVER 162
Ann 192
Anne Smock 191
Cobencha 227

Elizabeth 189
Elsie Louise 195
Garret G. 167-178
Jacob Baker 195
John 191
Laura VanDerveer 160-161-164-165-166-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179
Margaretta 164
Mary G. Schenck 167-178
Mary Pieterse 176-217-223
Mary V. Reid --
Mary Rue 192
Mary VanDerveer 195
Peter H. 192
Rebecca Hendrickson 247
William Reid 161-170-181-195

CONRAD
Samuel 21

CONTINENTAL
CHAPTER 65-71

COOK
John T. 27
Lewis D. 156
Sarah Davis 27

COOL
Altien Brackhouge 163
Aeltie Cornelison 161
Cornelius Lambertsen 163

COOPER
John 246

CORIELL 154-154
Abby Squier 154-158
Abraham 156-157
Abby Elizabeth 154
Agness 156-157
Anna 153-158
Ann Elizabeth 154-158
Ann Squier 153-158
Charlotte King Clark 154
Chester Hurd 154
Cornelius Suydam 154
David 153-154-156-157-158
Doretta Ann 154
Elias 153-154-156-157-158
Elias Runyon 154-155
Elmer Runyon 154
Elsie 153-154-156
Elsie Slack 153-156
Harriet Daisy Crane 154
Israel 158
Israel G. 154
James 158
Jane 153-156-158
Jean 154
Jean Elizabeth Mary McQuaig 154
Jennie Doretta 154
Jennie Hurd 154
John 158
John Annin 154
Ludlow Squier 154
Lydia 153-158
Marion McKewan 154
Mary 154-159
Mary Elizabeth 154
Peter 153-154-158-159
Mrs. Peter 159
Philip 154-158
Rachel Nesbett 157
Rebecca 27
Richard 153-154-158
Richard Lawrence 154
Robert Rogers Hurd 154
Sally 153-158
Sally Lindsley 153-154-158-159
Sarah Runyon 153-158
Susan 156-157

COOPER
John 246

COSTER
John H. 19
Sarah Adeline 19

COTT
Josephine 25

COUEVENHOVEN 162
Elsey 24

COURTNEY
Elizabeth 34

COUTANT
Mary Ann 21

COVENHOVEN 217
Albert Williamse 174-222
Aletta (Alte) Luyster 188
Altje 165; Ann 177-178
Annetje 165
Antje Hendrickson 165
Ariantje 229-230
brothers 175
Catherine 166
Cornelius 164-165-227-228
Cornelius 167
Cornelius Williamse 174-222
Eleanor 193
Eleanor(Nelly)Polhemus 164
Eleanor Smock 189
Elizabeth 161-181-188-190
George (Joris) 188
Jacob 229-230
Jacob J. 189
Jacob Williamse 174-222
Jacometje 166-217-228-229
Jane Denise Hendrickson 167
Jannetje 165-176
Jannetje Monfoort 165-176
Jannetje Wyckoff 165
Leah 165
Margaret 166-167-229-230-231
Margaret Schenck 227-228
Margaretta Roelofse Schenck 174-222
Mary 166-167-194
Neeltje 166
Neeltje Roelofse Schenck 222
Patience Daws 176-223-225
Peter 164
Pieter Williamse 176-223-225
Rachel 166
Roeloff 165-166
Roelof C. 178
Rulif C. 166

COVENHOVEN (continued)
Sarah 165-188-189-190 191-192-226
Sarah Roelofse 167-170-178
Sarah Roelofse Schenck 222
Sarah Voorhees 166
Mrs. Sarah Voorhees Bloom 178
Sarah Williamse 174-221-224
William C. 165
William Gerretse 174

COVERT
Josephine 133

COZAD
George 157

CRAIG
Mary Ann 81-83
William 23

CRAMER
Leander Hallock 123
Martha H. Wright 123

CRANE
Abby 125
Elizabeth T. 125
Harriet Daisy 154
Helen Beretha 125
Job 125
Mary 125
Moses M. 125
Nathaniel 125
Phebe Williams 125
Sarah 125

CRAWFORD
Elsey Couenhoven 24
Peter 24

CREAGH
William Henry 23

CREGIUR (CRUIGER)
Katrina 173-220

CROCKER
Letitia Gantz 19
Major D.W. 18

CROCKET
Margaretta 20

CROPSEY 172

CROWELL
Seth 20

CRUTTENDEN
Cynthia M. Smith 27
Ezra 27

CUMMINGS
George 20
Sarah Smith 20

CUNNINGHAM
Catherine Foley 14
Frances 19
James 14

CURTIS, Rev.George 256

CUSTERS
Alheid 219

DALIAS
Martha 251-252
William 250-251-252

DANE 219

DAVENPORT
Adolphus 23
Freda 134
Isabel H. 134
Ralph 134

DAVIS
Eliza Johnstone 24
Ellen Vernon 22
Henry 22
Isaac 153-158
John 24
Lydia Cornell 153-158
Sarah 27
Syble 23
Washington 19

DAVISON
Martha Agusta 200-201
Rebecca M. 200
Wm. D. 200

DAWS
Patience 176-223

DAY
John 25

DEAR
John 157

DECAMP
Joseph 20
Rebecca Snethen 20

DECKER
Gran Applegate 133
Richard 133

DEEM
Mary Dils 13
Mrs. John 13

de la GRANDE
William 89

de GULICK, Count 171

DEMUN
William 89

DENISE
Daniel 178
Francyntje Hendrickson 167-177
Jacques 177
Jane 167
Jane Schenck 178
Mary 177-178
Phebe 191
Tunis 167-177

DeNYSE
Anny Schenck 177

de PLANCKEN
Sarah 164

DEPUE
Abram 139-142
Catherine 139-140-142-143
Catherántie VanAken 140-142
Cornelius 139-140-141-142-143
Elizabeth 139-140-142-143
Else 139-142
Mareja 140-143
Margrietje 141
Maria 140-143-139-142
Mary 140-143
Moses 139-140-142-143
Sara 139-141-142
Sara Vernooy 143
Tjarick 141

DERBY
Kesia 25

DERNEACE
Augustus T. 27

De RONDE
John 24
Margaret Ann Grom 24

des BOROF
Joseph 145

De VOE
Margaret 23

DEWITT
Andries 140-141-143
Bridgett Nottingham 140-141-143
Catey 141
Catherentie 140-143
Jacob 141
Jennie F. Brokaw 196
John S. 196
Maria De Puy 140-143
Thomas 141
William 141-143

DEY
Agusta 201
Charles 133
Catherine Jane 200
Eliza 132
Enoch Perrine 200-201
Gertrude Petty 133
George 201
George Clark 200-201
John 200-201
John Henry 132
Joseph 200-201
Jos. Fulton 133
Laura 133
Laura G. 194
Maggie Gulick 200-201
Margaret 200
Margaret Applegate 132-200-201
Martha 200-201
Martha Agusta Davison 200-201
Martha S.Clark 200-201
Mary 134-200-201
Mary Estelle 201
Peter 200
Peter L. 132

DEY (continued)
Rebecca Perrine 200-201
Sarah 133-300
Sarah D. Appleget 132
Seth 200

DICKSON
Mrs. Ann 26

DILS, DILSE, DILTS, DILTZ
Abigail 16
Agnes 15
Albert 14
Altje 16
Ann Kaes 16
Anna Maria Logan 15
Anny 13-15
Arianthe Tunison 14-16
Belle T. 15
Cass 15
Catherine (Foley) Cunningham 14
Catherine Pilcher 15
Christian 16
Cornelius 16
David 14
Eleanor 14
Elizabeth 13-14
Eliza Salome 15
family 13
George 14-16
Gerstje 16
Harmon 16
Henry 13-15-16-17
Henry H. 15
Hoffman 15
Hugh 14
James 14
Jane 14
Jane Stephenson 15
Jesse 14
Johannes 16
John 13-15-16
Laura 15
Lavinia 15
Lucia Foley 14
Margaret 15
Maria 14
Martha 15
Mary 13-16
Mary Ann 15
Mary Cain 14
Mary Catherine 15
Mary Hoffman 15-16
Mary McMahon 15
Mary (Polly) 14

DILS,DILSE,DILTS,DILTZ
(continued)
Nancy 14
Peter 16-17
Peter E. 15
Philip 13-15-16-17
Philip Washington 14
Rebecca Hoffman 13
Sarah 14-16
Sophronia Foley 14
Susan Logan 14
Susannah 14
Thomas 15
Thurza 14
Tunis 14-16
William 13-14-16
----- 16

DITMARS
Marritje 166-178

DOCTOR
Frances 20

DOD
Daniel 108

DODGE
Catherine Ann Elizabeth
Olmstead 20

DOHERTY
John 21

DONNELL
William R. 19

DOUW
Jonas Volkertz 207
Magdalena Quackenbosch
207

DOW
John M. 125
Mary B. Wade 125

DOWN
Jane 107

DRURY
Henry S. 19
Michael 19

DUBOIS
Anna 124
Dr. Benj. 192
Rev. Benj. 191
Catherine Auchmoody 124

DUBOIS (continued)
Daniel 192
David 124
Elizabeth 191
Elizabeth Covenhoven 192
Elizabeth Smock 192
Mrs. Howard 72
Phebe Denise 191
Sarah Jane 192
Sarah Smock 191
Tunise D. 191
Tunis Garret Wanderveer 192
Williampy Van Dorn 192

DUGLISS
Mrs. Lydia 25

DUNCAN
Isabelle 193-196-197
Thomas 197

DUNHAM
Adeline Emma 25
David 25

DUNLAP
Jane 24

DURKEE
Ann Ness 23
J. 23

DURRIE
Daniel Steele 70

DWYER
Katherine Bogert 72
Mrs. Michael 72

DYE
John 200

DYER 109
Charles 118
Elizabeth 118
Elizabeth Keen 118
Elizabeth Shrief 118
James 118
Joseph 118
Mary 118
Mary Ann 118
Rebecca 118
Samuel 118
William 118

DYKERS
Ellen Lloyd 20
John H. 20

EASTBURN
Robert 85

EBERHARTPENCE
(See HARTPENCE)
Anna 241
Benjamin 241
Elijah 241
Hannah 241,242
Hannah Kitchen 241,242
Isaac 241
James 241
John 241,242
Kitchen 241
Mary 241
Sarah 241
Thomas 241
William 241

EDIE
Fanny 26

EDWARDS
Thomas 23
Zurviah Kitchen 23

EGAN
Bryan 20

ELDORETH (see ELDRITH, ,HELOROTH)
Christiana 1,146
Jonathan 146
Margaret 146

ELDRITH
Martha 146
Jonathan 146
Christiana 146
David 146
Mary 146

ELIZABETH PARCELLS DE VOE
CHAPTER 127-130

ELLIOT
William 85

Elliott
Rev. Andrew 22

ELLIS 246

ELLIS & EVANS 120

ELLS
Gidney Spear 21
Jeremiah B. 21

EMANS
Widow 167-170-176-177

EMERY
Charles 98
Lavinia 98

EPPRIGHT
Donnel 31
Elwood B. 31
Ephraim 30
Francis Taylor 31
George W. 31
Josetha Louisa Maderi Kirk 31
Kate G. 31
Leonora Atkinson 30,31
Mary Ann Young 30
Mary Emily 31
Taylor B. 31
William Henry 31
William Livingston 31

ERRICKSON
Peter 212
Mary Quackenbush 212

ERWIN
Catherine 259
John 259
Susanna Tomlinson 259

EVANS
Sarah 4-7-

FAILE
Edward G. 27
George 27

FARETT
Sarah Ann 22

FARR
Ann 137
Amy 138
David 138
Ellenor 138

FARR (continued)
Elizabeth 138
Frances 138
Frederick 136-137
George 136-137
James 138
Margaret 136-137
Peter 137
Phebe 136-137
Reuben 137
Richard 138
Vincent 138

FERNALD
Esther 47

FINCH
Clara Elizabeth Grimes 115
Gilbert Random 115
Helen Louise 115

FINLEY
Charles

FITTON
Catherine Krewson 260
Edmund 259
Edward 259
John 259
Molly 259

FITCH
Fany 27

FLEMING
John t. 26

FLINT
William 135

FLITCROFT
Gertrude Lillian Quackenbush 215-234
John A. 234
John S. 215,234

FOLEY
Lucia 14
Mason 14
Sophronia 14

FONDA
Rev. Jesse 27

FORD
Eliza 113
FORD (continued)
Rebecca P. 198-199
Robert 198-199
Margaret 198-199

FORMAN
Gen. 228

FOSTER
Mrs. Rodney 1

FRAMPTON
Margaret Elizabeth Humphrey 38
James F. 38

FRANCIS
S. 27
S. Ann Huyler 27
Thomas 27

FRANK
Maria Louisa 20

FREDERICKS
Aaltje 206

FREEMAN
Asher 24
Mary 189
Rachel 124

FREMET
Domini 139-142

FREMOET
Domini 141-143

FREMPER
Leah 24

FROST
Elizabeth Hubbell 122
John 122

Frumenton
A. 26

FUNCK
Priscilla 27

FURRIMAN
Josiah 252

GALLAGHER
Elizabeth McNulty 20
Francis 20

GANTZ
Letitia 19

GARRISON
Hassel 76
John 75
Luisanna Lavinia 115

GASTON
Margaret Whitenack 126
Samuel 126

GAYLORD
Johanna 37

GENERAL MERCER CHAPTER
250-252

GENSEL 109
Alfred Crevling 119
Clarah Mahaley 119
Daniel Webster 119
Fannie Elmira 119
Frank 123
Frank C. 119
Hannah Mellen 119
Hattie 119
John 119
Kate 119
Kate R. 119
Mary Jane Sponenberg 119-123
Samuel 119-123
William F. 119

GIBBERSON
Helen 244-247
James 247
Sarah Holmes Imlay 247

GILBERT
Rodney 142

GLOVER
Frances 25

GOLDEN
Mrs. Jane 27

GOLDING
Abraham 113
Adelaide(Adeline) 113
Arnold 113

GOODWIN
Ann 115

GOPEL
Mrs. Alfred 139

GORDON
Alice 229
Carrie Johnson 215 to 234
Frank Chandler 203-215
to 234
Gertrude Mather 136
Johnson 215 to 234
Myrtle Evelyn Quackenbush
202, 215 to 234
Wm. Johnson 234

GOSS
Edna May 122
Louis Burgess 122
Mary Gertrude Tousey 122

GOSTER
Maria M. 24

GRANT
Elizabeth 23
Frances 8-12

GREEN
Ann Dickson 26
William 26

GRICKS
Alice L. 39
Thomas 39

GRIFFEN
John 23

GRIFFITH
Andrew 90
Elizabeth 19
Mary Honeyman 90

GRIGGS
Jane 191

GRIM
Margaret Ann 24

GRIMES
Clara Eliza 115
Eliza Ann Anderson 115
Capt. George 115

GROVES
Elwood 196
Maggie Brokaw 196

GUEST
Sarah Howell 107

GULICK
Maggie 200
Sadie M. 81-82

GUSTJES
Domini 140

GUTCHES
Stephen 141

GUTHRIE
John Rankin 38
Marthew Jane Williams 38

GUTIHES
Stephen 141

GUTSIUS
Domini 139-142

H. (E.L.H.) 235

HAAS
Lydia 78-79-80

HALL
Alice Gordon 229-230-231
Cornelia 229
John 229-230-231
Mary 230-231-232-233
Mary Ann 214

HALSTEAD
John 75-76

HAMILTON
Clementine 25

HANNAH
Augusta Smith 24
James H. 24

HANSEN
Hans 182

HARDING
Jasper 126-257
Maria 19
William 49

HARMENS
Annetje 182
Grietje 181-182-183
Guertje 183-184

HARRIS
Benjamin 228
Elizabeth Stewart 120
Mary Albaugh 120
Mary McKinney 120
Mathew 120
Maude Mary 120
Neeltje Schenck 228
Capt. Thomas 120
Suit Stewart 120
William Washington 120
William W. Jr., 120

HARRISON
David 21
Mary Conkling 21

HART
Mrs. B. 24
Martha Almira Whitenack 126
Martin S. 126

HARTPENCE
Hannah 242
Isaac 242

HARTWELL
Abel W. 47
Belinda F 47
Esther 57
Esther Fernald 47
John C. 47
Lebbens Ward 47
Mary Esther 47-57
Philander 47-57
Sarah Elizabeth 47

HARVELL
James 9-12
Mary 9-12

HAUSMAN
Bertha 233

HAWES
Priscilla Morris 19
William P. 19

HAYWOOD
Capt. William 23

HEDGES
Joseph 108

HEDGGOR
Harriet Ann Hoagland 24

HEGEMAN
Isaac Adriance 174-221
Marykee(Marytji Roelofse Schenck) 174-221

HEISER
C. 26
Henry 26

HELOROTH (see ELDORETH, ELDRITH & HELDRITH)
CHRISTIana 146
Jonathan 146
margret 146

HELDRITH
Christiana 146

HENDRICKS
Adriantje 81-82-83
Griete 121

HENDRICKSON
Antje 165
Catherine Van Dyke 165-166-176-224-226
Charles 194
Daniel 165-166-176-224-226
Emma Van Derveer 194
Francyntji 167
Geesie 166-217-228
Hendrick 176-224
Neeltje G. Schenck 176
Stephen 25
Susan Williamson 25

HENRY
Caroline 235
Evan 235
Evan James 235
Frank 235
family 235
James Griffiths 235
Jefferson 235-236
Lucy M. 235-236
Lucy Maxwell Riggs 235-236
Sarah 235
Thomas 235-236
William Henry 235

HENRY II 245

HERBERT
Eva Applegate 118

HERBET
Henry 21

HERRINGTON
Lewis 252
Mary Titus 252

HERON
Sophia Applegate 132
----- 132

HICK
Mrs. Hannah 21
Paul 21

HICKOK
Laura Ann Platt 20
Wm. C. 20

HICKS
John G. 20
William S. 26

HIGHT
Anna Parker 150
Howard 150

HIGGINS
Anne 152
Betsey Parker 152
Betsy Myatt 152
Charles 152
Charles B. 152
Elizabeth Alexander 152
Harry Vassar 152
Harry Vassar, Jr., 152

HILL
Mrs. Henry B. 35

HILLS
Henry 147

HOBBY
Ebenezer 21
Mary Ann Coutant 21

HOFF
Elizabeth 20

HOFFMAN
Ann Elizabeth Young 78-79-80
Catherine Rinehart 78-79-80
Charles 78-79-80
Charles LLoyd 78-79-80

HOFFMAN (continued)
Emetta 62-63-64
Hannah M. 78-79-80
Henry 78-79-80
Henry C. 78-79-80
James Schuyler 78-80
John 78-79-80
Lloyd 78-79-80
Lydia Haas 78-79-80
Margaret Anhuiser 78-79-80
Mari-Elizabeth 78-79-80
Martha Agnes Butler 78-79-80
Mary 15-16
Rebecca 13
William 16
Capt. Zacharia 124

HOLDREDGE
Capt. Henry 24
Rachel Freeman 24

HOLLISTER 114
Elizabeth 71
Sarah 114

HOLMES (see HULME)
Alice Ashton 244-246
Catherine 177-2?4
Elizabeth Ashton 246
family 243 to 249
Helen Gibberson 244-247
Hope 249
John 249
Jonathan 244-245-246-247
Joseph 244246-247-249
Lidiah 249
Lydia Throckmorton 244-246
Martha 243 to 249
Martha Ann Heirs 244-247
Mary 249
Mary Bruere 244-247
Obediah 244-246-249
Obediah, Rev. 244-245-248
Sarah Borden 244
Samuel 249

HONE
Thomas H. 26

HONWELL
Anna 81-82-83

HONEYMAN
Henry 90
James 89
Jane 90
John 88-89
Mary 88-89
Mary Ann 91
Sarah 86

HOOKER
Rev. Mr. 70

HOPPER
Abigail Ackerman 121
Abraham 121
Albert 75
Andrew 121
Andries 121
Catherine 121
Catherine Cassoun 121
Cornelia Ackerman 21
Cornelius A. 121
Ellen 74
Elizabeth 121
Garret 121
Gertrude 121
Griete Hendricks 121
Hendrick 121
Jacob 121
Johannes 121
John 121
Lea 121
Leah Bogert 121
Maria Johns Van Blarkum 121
Mary 121
Rachel Perkune 121
William 121

HORNBERGH
Jacob 141

HOTCHKINS
John H. 23
Maria Leay Craft 23
Ruth 23

HOWELL 84
Abraham 108
Caleb 108
Elias 108
Joseph 108
Joshau 108

HOWELL (continued)
Isaac 108
Isreal 108
Nathan 108
Sarah 108

HOUSEMAN
Abraham 125
James 125
Jane Wade 125
Sarah 125

HOUSTON
William Churchill 246

HUBBELL 109
Abigail Squire 122
Abigail Leavenworth 122
Amirilla 122
David 122
Ebenezer 122
Elizabeth 122
Elizabeth Beigs 122
Hannah Treadwell 122
James 122
John 122
Martha 122
Mary 122
Nehemiah 122
Patience 122
Rebecca Moorehouse 122
Richard 122
Samuel 122
Stephen 122
Temperance Preston 122

HUGHES
Caroline Applegate 136
Dorothy 136-137
Edmond Taylor 134-135
E. Marian 134
Edythe Marion 137
Gladys McCoy 136
John 136-137
John M. 134
John Mather 136-137
Josephine Mather 136
Margaret 136
Margaret Farr 136
Marion 136
Miriam Hendrickson Applegate 136
Miriam M. 137

HUGHES (continued)
Ruth K. 134-136-137
William 136-137
William H. 134
William Norton 136
Mrs. William N. 131

HULME
Alice 245
Sir John 245
Katherine Johnson 245
Robert 245

HULL
Elizabeth Hubbell Frost 122
Rachel Drake 58
Samuel 122

HUMPHREYS 35-38
Alice F. 39
Beckie C. 39
Bertie L. 39
David Anderson 38-39
David E. 39
David M. 40
Eliza McMillan 38
Emma L. 39
Floyd 40
Hariot C. 39
John Andrew 38
John T. 39
Lurissa Smith 38-39
Margaret Elizabeth 38
Mary 39
Mary Ann 39
Mary Ann Anderson 38
Mary Smith 38
Mary Williams 38
Matie 40
Matilda L. 39
Matilda Stockdale 39
Susan Jane 38
Thomas 38-39
William Patton 39

HUNT
Col. Henry J. 23
Jep. 252
Mary Van Dyke 88
Nathaniel 252
Sarah 25
Stephen H. 86
Wilson 252

HUNTER
Margaret 113

HURD
Jennie 154

HUYLER
S. ANN 27

IMLAY
Sarah Holmes 247

INDIAN 67

INDIANS
Pequoitt 69
Cok's Cronk 67

INGERSOIL
Pamelia 26

IRWIN
Mary Jean 14
William 14

IZARD
Mrs. George 19

JACKSON
Domini 139-142

JACOBSON
Jo 74

JAMES
Evan 236
Mary 236
Sara 235-236

JAMES I of ENGLAND 253

JANS
Susanna 62-63-64

JANSEN
Eva Antonis 129

JARVIS
Mary Anne 26

JEFFERSON
Eliza A. Arnold 113
---- 113

JELLIFFE
Jane E. Barker 150-151
William Henry 150

JERSEY
Mariah 76

JESUS 249

JOHNSON 76-84
Daniel
Edward 14
Eleanor 14
Eleazer 14
George McKendree 6,7,11
Mrs. Geo. M. 1
Isaac 107
Jacob 107
Katherine 245
Mary 107-177
Mary 2d 107
Mary Bemich 107
Mary Jean Irwin 14
Mercy 4
Nell 62,63,64
Perry
Sarah 107
Sarah 2d 107
Susannah 107
Valerie Marie Keyes 1-6-7-11-12

JOHNSTONE
Andrew 157
Eliza 24

JONES
Daniel 198-199
Derua Conover 194
Frank P. 199
Mrs. Frank P. 197-198-199-201
Hannah 198-199
Ida Belle Brokaw 197-198 199-201
Sarah 24
William 24

JUDD
Mary 62
Sara 68
Thomas 67-68

KAES
Ann 15
Johann 15

KELLN
Elizabeth 118

KEHOE
John 121
Martha Westwood 121
Mary 121
Mary Hopper 121

KELLY
John 19

KELSEY
Enos 246

KEMP
Mable 8-12
Mehitable 8-12

KEVENY
Mary Short 27
P. 27

KEYES
Abigail Barret 8
Ada Morris 6
Bridgett Sawyer 9
Edward 10-12
Edward Loomis 5-7-10
Eliza Cleasby 9-10
Ephraim 8-9-12
Ezekiel 8-12
Frances Crant 8
Gertrude 10
Henry 6
Henry Spalding 9-10-12
Henry W. 6-10-11
Henry Woodbury 5-6-7-10-11-12
Henrietta 6-11
Henrietta Richner 5-6-10
James 9-12
Julia Annis 5
Julia Annis Loomis 10-12
Kaye Woodbury 6-7
Mable Kemp 8
Maceda 10
Mary Frances Myers 10
Mary Harwell 9
Mehitable Kemp 8
Moses 8-12
Pamela 6-7-
Rebecca Townsend 8-9-
Solomon 8-12
Walter 10
Valerie Marie 6-7-11-12

KIGGINS
Abby Crane 125
Charles 125

KIMMEL
Louisa 20

KING
Abraham 159
Mrs. Harlan A. 156
John 159
Mary 159
Mary Ann 38
Mary Coriell 159

KINNEY
Electra 23

KINYON
David P. 125
Elizabeth T. Crane 125

KIP
Louisa S. 23

KIRBY
James 20

KIRKPATRICK
Anna Coriell 153-158
John 153-158
Thomas 153-158

KIRKWOOD
Douglas Randolph 50
Helen Randolph 56
Helen Fitz Randolph 57
John Patton 50-57
Susan Randolph 50

KITCHEN 84
Adam L. 103
Azubah 103
Catherine Ann 103
Catherine Leonard 102-103-105
Elizabeth 103-105
Father 98
Hannah 241
James 102-103-104-105
James, Senior 101
Leonard 103-105
Mary 104
Sarah 94-103
Thos 103
Whitfield H. 98
Zurviah 23

KITTLEHUYN
Daniel 207

KNICKERBACKER
Elizabeth 208

KNOST
Elizabeth 203-208

KOLB 109
Cathrina 123
Cathrine 123
Conrad 123
Jeremiah 123
Mary 123

KONOVER 162

KOUWENHOVEN
Ann 177-224
Antie Lucasse Van
Voorhees 179-224
Catherine 177-224
Jannetje Williamse 167
170-176-224
William 176
William Williamse 177-224

KREWSON
Catherine 259
Catherine Erwin 259-260
Charles 259-260
Christopher 257-259-260
Emily 259
Jane 259
Jane Vanartsdalen 257-259
John 257-259
Katherine Breck 257
Leonard 259
Maria 259
Sarah Ann 259-260
Susanna 259

Kyle
Mrs. Matthew 250

LABOUISSE
Maria Adela 23

LADY of AFFENDEN and
BLYNBECK
Anna van Baeler 220

LAMBERSON
George 21
Jane L. 22
Jannetje A. 81-82-83

LANCANAN
C. Ludwich 27
George 27

LANE (LANEN) 77
Adriantje Hendricks 81-82-83
Ann Schenck 81-82-83
Anna Honnell 81-82-83
Annie E. McDowell 81-82
Aaron 188-190
Catherine Smock 189
Cecile Van Peursem 81-82-83
David T. 81-82-83
Elizabeth Smock 81-82-83-189
Elizabeth Sutphen 81-82-83
Frederick 81-82-83
Gysbert (Gilbert) 81-82-83
Matthys J. Van Pelt 81-82-83
Jannetje A. Lamberson 81-82-83
(LAEN, LEAN) 190
Magdaline 129
Mary 91
Mary Ann Craig 81-82-83
Mary Elizabeth 62-63-64
Mathew 89
Matthew 81-82-83
Matthias 81-82-83
Matthyson Cysbrechton 81-82-83
Norman S. 81-82-83
Peter 81-82-83-189
Peter D. 150-151
Sadie M. Gulick 81-82-83
Sarah 161-168-181-188-190-191
Sarah Covenhoven 188-190
Sarah Matilda Parker 150-151
Tryntje 81-82-83
William Craig 81-82-83

LAWRENCE
Harriet 22

LEAVENWORTH
Abigail 122

Leavitt, LORD & COMPANY 196

LEAVYCRAFT
Marie 23

LEE
Francis Bazley 62-63-64-78-80
John H. 31
Ruth Kelsey 41

LE FEVRE 109-124
Andries (Andre) 124
Catherine Smith 124
Cornelia Blanchen 124
Jane 124
Jannecke Swart 124
Margaret Pevier 124
Matthew 124
Samuel 124
Simon 124

LEISTER
Lieut. Gov. 172

LEMOINE
Clara 20

LENFESTY
John 20
Maria Louise Frank 20

LEONARD
Catherine 102-103

LEWIS
Joseph 154
Rebecca 134

LINDLEY
Sally 153-159

LINDSAY
John 20
Margaretha Crocket 20
Mary 41

LINDSLEY
Sally 154-159

LIPPINCOTT
J.B. 47

LITTELL 153-158

LIVINGSTONE
Gov. 246

LLOYD
Ellen 20

LOCKMAN
Rev. George 20

LOGAN
Anna Maria 14-15
Henry 14-15
Susan 14

LOINES
Harriet 23

LONG
John 157

LONGSTREET
Derrick 176-224
Gilbert 176-224
Margaret G. Schenck 224
Margaret G. Schenck Kouwenhoven 176
Rachel G. Schenck 176-224

LORD of AFFENDEN & BLYNBECK
Derrick 172-220

LORD
Amelia Root 114
Asa 114
Rev. J.M. 114
Persis 114

LOREE
James 117
Rebecca 117

LORILORD
Blase 26
Maria 26

LOOMIS
Agnes 2
Annis Clark 5
Elizabeth 3-4-7
Elizabeth Scott 2-3-
Hezekiah 4
John 2-3-7
Johnson 5-7-
Joseph 2-7
Julia Annis 5-7-10
Mary Francis Myers 5
Mary Porter 4
Mary White 2
Mercy Johnson 4-5-
Nathaniel 3-7
Priscilla Baker 4
Roger 3-4-7
Roswell 4-5-7
Ruth Porter 3
Sarah Evans

LOUNSBURY
Jane Dunlap 24
Stephen 24

LOWD
Julia 113

LOWERY
Jane 25

LYLE
John Hyer 195
John Hyer,Jr., 195
Mary Louise 195
Mary Van Derveer Conover 195
Robert Van Derveer 195
William Conover 195

LYONS
Anny Dils 1-3-15
James 15
Joseph 15
Margaret Dils 15
William 15
Mrs. William 13

LUCASSE
Elizabeth Minnie Voorhees 173
Minnie 173

LUCE
Eliza Ann 26

LUDLOW
Frances Glover 25
Gabriel Augustus 25

LUDWICH
C. 27

LUYSTER
Alletta 161-164-188
Cornelius 164
Sarah Catherine Nevius 164

MAGEE
Ellen 212
Experience Quackenbush 210
Richard 210

MAGUIR
Mary 25

MANIUS
Domini 139-142

MANNING
Jethro 157

MANSIUS
Domini 139-142

MARINESS
Domini 141-143

MARSHM
Henry 26

MARTIN
Alfred 24
Ann E. Parmenter 117
Ann Loree 117
Ann Maria 117
Catherine Rumgarner 24
James Parmenter 116
Mulford 117
Nancy 116-117
Nancy Loree 116
Rebecca 117
William 116-117
William A. 117
William, Jr., 117
William Mulford 117
William Parmenter 116
William Wisner 117
Wisner Bell 116

MASON
Capt. John 69

MASTEN
Jan 206
Lysbeth Jan 206

MATHER
Benjamin I. 254-255-256
Daniel P.P. 252
Edward 137
Elizabeth 136
Elizabeth Stonaker 136-137
Gertrude S. 137
James Nelson 136
Joseph 136-137
Roxanna Ormsby 254-255-256
Wm. B. 255-256

MAURICE
S. Francis 27
Thomas 27

McCANN
Bernard 19

McCLEAN 35
Mrs. Albert 35
Alexander 36
Deborah 36
Elizabeth 36
George 36
James 36
John 36
John A. 36

McCLEAN (cOntinued)
Mary 36
Rachel 36
Sarah 36
Sarah Atta 36
Sarah Armstrong 36
William 36
William F. 36

McCOY
Gladys 136

McCULLY
Martha Zelly 20
Wm 20

McDOWELL
Alexander 157
Annie Elizabeth 81-82-83
Cornelia Applegate 133
Revd John 92
Ross 133

McGREGOR
Belle T. Dils 15
Mrs. Wm. Burns 15

McGUIRE
John 20

McIlwaine
Agustus 233
Ann Aumauk 214-233
Charles 214-233
Carrie Augusta 214
Denise 214-233
Eleanor Quackenbush 209
Georgianna Quackenbush 214-233
John 209

McKinney
AGnes Dils 15
Mrs. Jacob 15
Mary 120

McLAUGHLIN
Rev. James 22
McMAHON
Mary 15

McMILLAN
Eliza 38

McMULLEN
Ellen
John 26
Lucinda 26
Sarah 230

McNULTY
Elizabeth 20

MEALY
Mrs.Catherine Anna Brach 22
Rev. Stephen Albion

MEEKER
Abby B. 125

MEIGS
Elizabeth 122

MEIRS
Martha Ann 244-247
Rebecca Hendrickson Conover 247
Thomas 247

MELICK
David 153-158
Jane Coriell 153-158
John 133-158

MERRIAM
G.&.C. 131

MERRIL
John 252
Sarah Titus 252

MERRIMAN
Addison 42
Delia Dorcas 42
Henry Broadwell 42
Lucretia W. Broadwell 42
Luther Addison 42
William Broadwell 42

MERSERCAU
Hannah Raynor 27
S.B. 27

MERSHON
Grace Lucille Olmstead
61-236-239

Messenkpoe
Dr. J.J. 22
Sarah Ann Parrot 22

MILLS
Benjamin 25

MILLER
Elizabeth 26

MILLS
Evelina Peckwell 26
N.C. 26

MINER
Mary Ann 25

MING
Alexander,Jr., 24
Alexander Wilson 24
Edward 24

MISTRESS MARY WILLIAMS
CHAPTER 18-29

MOFFAT
Caroline 26
John 26

MONFORT,MONFOORT
Jannetje 161-164-174-
221-222-224
Peter 164
Sarah de Plancken 164

MONIER
Margaret 23

MONILAWS
George P. 25

MONMOUTH
Associators 209

MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE
CHAPTER 169-202
180-216-243-249

MOODY
Mary Ann North 20
William H. 20

MOOR
Isaac 66

MOORE
Baltis 22
Catherine Anne 22
Mary 25

MOORE (continued)
Mary F. Nicoll 24
Captain Lewis 24
WALSTACK,WEVO & OVEREND 235

MOOREHOUSE
Rebecca 122

MOORESTOWN CHAPTER 30-34
257-260

MORFORD
H.I.W. 145

MORGAN
Maria 212-232

MORRIS
Ada 6
Priscilla 19
Robert 246

MOULDER
Esther Louder 19
John 19

MOUNT
Kate Run 133
Peter 133

MURDOUGHT
Jesse 14
Mary (Polly) Dils 14

MUNSELL & ROWLAND 70

MYERS
Mary Francis 5-10-12

M. (C.M.) 147

NEALE
Joseph 26
Sarah Margaret 26

NEALE
Mary Catherine Dils 15
William 15

NEGLEZ
William 19

NEGRIN
Maria Adela Labouisse 23
Paul 23

NEGRO
Ben 157
Bett 157
Ephraim 127-128
Stephen 157

NELSON
Mary 24

NESBETT
James 158
Rachel 158

NESS
Ann 23

NEVIUS
Jonica(Jannetje Roelofse Schenck) 174
Jonion (") 221
Pieter 174-221
Sarah Catherine 164

NEWBOLD
Anthony T. 19
Rebecca F. Taylor 19

NEWCOMB
Thomas 174

NEWIL
Elizabeth Hoff 20
Steward 20

N.S.D.A.R. 166

NEWTON
James 122
Mary Hubbell 122

NICHOLS
C. Brown 23
Wm. 23

NICOIL
Mary F. 24

NICOLL
Gov. 245

NOBLE
March (Marcy) 250

NOON
Mrs. Arthur 250

NORTH
Mary Ann 20

NORTON
John 67

NOTTINGHAM
Bridgett 140-141
Margrietje 141

O'BRIAN
Rev. A.W. 236

O'CALLAGHAN'S 172-219

OGDEN
Evelyn Leary 117,126

OLIVER
Jane 20

OLMSTEAD
Catherine Ann Elizabeth 20
Mrs. Mary 25

OLSEN
Mrs. D.S. 242
See below for ORMSBY
ORPEN
Lulu Evelyn 48-50-55

OSGOOD
David 41
Jeanette M. 42
Lucinda Taft 42
Sumner 42
Susan Caroline Broadwell 41

O'SHEA
Charlotte Arnold 113
---- 113

OSTHEIM
John 25

OVERTON
Debora 71

ORMSBY
Amelia Ann 255-256
Amelia Ann Wilcoxson 254-255
Betsey 254-255-256
Caleb 255-256
Caleb N. 254-255-256
Deborah 255-256
Isaac 253-254-255-256
John 255-256
Ezekiah Brown 254
March(Marcy) Noble 255-256
Mary Louise 254-255
Roxanna 254-255

PANTON
Malcolm McBride 124
Minnie Warren 124

PARKER
P.I. Co. 145

PARSONS
Eunice 114
John 114
Joseph 114
Sarah Atherton 114

PATTERN
Mary 23

PAULISON
Frances 152
Hannah 152
Lizzie 152
William 152
William E. 152
Wm.H. 152
Mrs. William 152

PEASE
Emma 215
Gertrude Jane Clayton 203
213-214-215-233-234
Hannah Amanda 203-214-215
233-234
Lydia Clayton 213
Mary Ella 215
Thomas Clayton 203-213-214
215-233-234

PEARSON
Daniel 23
Elizabeth Grant 23

PECK, STEIN & CO. 93

PECKWELL
Peggy Warne 135-146
Evelina 26, Henry 26
PENELOPE HART CHAPTER 131
138

PEQUOIT INDIANS 6¢

PERKINS
Helen B. 41
William 41

PERRINE
Ann 133
Mary Ella Pease 215
Rebecca 200,201
William A. 215

PERRY
Daniel 76
John B. 119
Mrs. Mary Ann 23

PETERKIN
Margaret 56

PETERSON
Josephine 133

Petty
Asher 132
David 132
Gertrude 133
Mary Lib 133
Rachel Applegate 132
Susan Applegate 132

PEYTON
Louise M. 19

PFEIFFER
Sarah 191

Piggott
Hannah 23

PILCHER
Catherine 15

PILGRIMS 70

PINE
George W. 19
Portia Cheatham 19

"PINEGRNA" 171

PLATT
Caroline Canfield 23
J.W. 23
Laura Ann 20

POLHEMUS
Daniel 164
Eleanor Nelly 164
Margaretta Conover 164

POLING
Cora Belle 133

POOL
Harriet Lawrence 22
James Adams,M.D. 22

PORTER
Jane 90
Johanna Gaylord 3-7-
John 3-7-
Mary 4
Ruth 3-7
William 235-236

POST
James 76
Jan 206
Machteld Jans 206

POTTER
Rachel 84-139-149

POUND
Samuel 157

PRESTON
Temperance 122

PRINCETON CHAPTER 46-61-
235-240

PROBASCO
Garret 189
Sarah Smock 189

PULHAM
W.Blythe E. 40

PULLEN
Frank 136
Marion Hughes 136

van
QUACKENBUSH (see/QUACKENBUSH)
Adejan 217
Adelia Schanck 203-210-214-
215-232-234
Adrian 203-206-207-208-209
Allen 209-210
Ann 210
Annetje 62-63-64-206
Annetje Vosbury 209
Anthony 208
Arminia Clayton 233
Agustus 214
Bertha Hausman 233
Catherine 208-211
Catherine Schanck 203-211-212
214-218-231-233
Carrie Augusta McIlwaine 214
Catrina 207-208
Catrina van Schayk 203-207-208
Charles 211-212
Charles Anzi 203-214-215-218
233-234
Claesje 206
Claesje Jacobs Stille 206
Clarence 215-234
Dirk 204
Eleanor 203-209-211-212
Eleanor Clayton 213
Ellen Wages 212
Ellen McMullen 210-214-232-233
Elizabeth 208
Elizabeth Ann 209
Elizabeth Knickerbacker 208
Elizabeth Knost 203-208
Elizabeth Rumbley 233
Elizabeth Smith 203-210-211-
212-213
Estelle Reynolds 215-234
Experience Wilkson 203-208-
209-210-211-230-231
family 209-215
Frank Amzi 215-234
Garret 203-212-215-232
Garret H. 214-218-232-233-234
Geerturi 208
George 211-212
Georgianna 212-214-233
Gerret 204-205
Gertrude Lillian 215-234
Gideon 208
Gitty 210-211-212
Gybertse 207
Hannah Amanda Pease 203-214-
215-218-233-234

QUACKENBUSH (continued)
Hannah Roberts 212
Holmes 211
Isaac 209-210-212-214-232 233
Isaac W. 211
Jacob 203-208-209-210-211 212-230-231-232
Jacob I. 212
Jacob Schanck 233
Jannetje 206
Johannes 206-208
John 75-203-209-210-211-212 213-217-230-231-232
Jysbeth Jan Masten 206
Machtold 204-208
Machtold Jans Post 206
Magdalena 206
Magteld 208
Margaret 210-231
Margaret Snyder 212
Maria Morgan 232
Maritje 205-206-207
Mary 209-210-211-212-230 231-232
Mary Ann Cahill 212
Mary Schanck 203-209-210-211-212-213-217-230-232
Myrtie Evelyn 203-215-234
Neeltje 206
Peter 203-210-211-212-214-218-231-232-233
Pieter 203-204-205-206-207
Reynier 206
Rhoda Pease 211
Robert 212
Ruleff 210-231
Sander 204-205
Sybrant 208

QUICK
Alletta 126
Henry 189
Jane Smock 181

QUICKSALL
Caroline Bettelle 260
Edith 260
Edward 260
Emily Krewson 259
Ethel 260
Eva 260
Harry 260
Harvey 260
Jenny 260
William 260

RANDOLPH
Adella 51
Adella Totten 53-54
Alatyn Fitz 49-50-51-54-55-57-59
Ambrose Fitz 49-50-51-53-54-55-57-59
Benjamin 49-50-51-53-54-58
Benjamin F. 49-51-53-54-58
Catherine 49-51-53-54
Catherine Fitz 51-55-57-59
Catherine Stout 158
Clarence Fitz 49-50-51-53-54-55-57
Dunham Fitz 49-50-51-53-54
Edward Fitz 58
Elizabeth Blossom 58
Esther Fitz 55-56-57
Evelyn Fitz 50-51-55
Florence Isabella Calame 49-50-51-57-59
Hannah Conger 58
Harriet B. 51
Hattie Voorhese 49-53-54
Helen 50
Helen Fitz 50-55-57
Isabella 50-53-54
John Holm 49-51-54
Joseph Fitz 58
Julia Ann 5-51-54
Levi Totten 50-51-53-54
Lulu Evelyn Orpen 49-50-51-53-57
Mary Catherine 51-53-54
Mary Esther Whitlock 49-50-51-53-54-55-57-59
Rachel Drake Hull 58
Sarah Joanna Totten 49-50-51-53-54-58
Sarah Stout 58
Stanton Fitz 50-55
Susan 50
Zebulon Stout 49-51-53-54-58
---- Sutton 58

RAY
Major William 21

RAYNER
Elizabeth 107
James 107
John 107
Katherine 107

RAYNOR
Hannah 27

READ
Albert 134
Alida Applegate 134
Blanche 134
Ernest 134
Helen 134

READING
Maria 132

REDHEIFER
Mary 20

RED MILL CHAPTER 72-76

REDIFORD
Alexander 157

REED & BARBER 150

REID
Mary V. 195

Reigart
Ann 19

REMINGTON
Annis Clark Locmis 5
Henry 5

RIGGS
Theodosia 132

REVOLUTIONARY ARMY 189-190

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
Anderson,Capt. 168
Ball, Capt.John 230
Bruere,Capt.James 247
Carhart,Jacob 167-170
Coriell,Elias 153-158
Covenhoven,Cornelius R.167
Holmes Jonathan 246-247
Schanck,Cornelius 229
Schenck,Garret Jr 178
Schenck,John 167-177-178
Schenck,Koert G. 228
Shepherd,Elisha 229
Smock,Lt.Aaron 168
Smock,Capt.Hendrick 190
Stout,Capt. 168
Yard,Capt. 168

REYNOLDS
Estelle 215-234
Francis 215-234
Frank,Jr., 234
Thomas 20

RHODES
Mary Lib Petty 133
---- 133

RICE
Georgianna Quackenbush 212
---- 212

RICHARDSON
Ann 26

RICHARD STOCKTON CHAPTER
109-126

RICHNER
Henrietta 5-8-10-12

RIGG
John 236-Lucy Maxwell 236

RINEHART
Catherine E. 78-79-89

RITTENHOUSE
Mary Redheifer 20
Samuel 20

ROBERTS
Hannah 121
Harriet 126
Mary 27
Mary Mott 212
Pauline 122
Thomas 212

ROBINSON & FRANKLIN 196

ROGER
Ann 23
Frederick 23

ROGERS
Jane Oliver 20
Joseph 20

ROMAINE
Charles Nichols 19
Samuel B. 19

ROMILE
Derrick 141

Roorbach
Horatio 20

ROOT
Amelia 114

ROOT (continued)
Eunice Clapp 114
Joseph 114
J.P. 114
Martha Russell 114

RORER
Anna Thompson 118
David Simons 118
Ella Applegate Herbert 118
Francis Conard W. 118
Mary Ann Woodington 118

ROSEGRANT 76

ROSENKRANCE
John I. 127-128

ROSSEYS
Ada M. 40
Anna 40
Bernice C. 40
Beulah B. 40
Blythe 40
John 40
John D 40
Lila 40
Ludella 40
Richard 40

ROWLSON
Mrs. Angeline 26

ROY
Elizabeth 129

ROYCE
John E. 25
Kezia Derby 25

RUE
Andrew Applegate 133
Edward 133
Ella 133
Kate 133
Maria Applegate 132
Mary 192
Theodocia 133
William Price 132
Wyckoff 133

RUFNER
Elizabeth 38

RUMBLEY
Elizabeth 208

RUMGARNER
Catherine 24

RUNYAN
Catherine Whitenack 126
John 157
John M. 126
Sarah 153-157
Susanna Coriell 157

RUSSELL
Martha 114

RYCKMAN
Capt. Albert Janse 206
Neeltje Quackenbush 206

RYERSON
Euphremia 152
Sarah 19

ST. JEROME 171

SALADE
Sara 19

SALTER 246

SANDFORD
Catherine 23

SAVAGE
Cap 4

SAWYER
Bridgett 9-12
George B. 42

SAYRE
Aram G. 121
Florence Tuttle 121

Scarff
Frances 23

SCHAEFFER
Rev,F.C. 22

SCHANK
Abraham 148
Abraham H. 148-149
Abraham V. 148
Abram 148
Abram S. 231
Abram Schuyler 217-229-230-331
Abram Van Beuren 149

SCHANK (continued)
Adelia 203-210-214-215-218-231-232-233
Agnes Halter 232
Alice Gordon 232
Arintha 230
Catherine 203-211-218-229 231-232
Catherine Van Deursen 149
Cornelia Hall 230
Cornelius 209-210-230-231
Cornelius Janse 217
Eleanor 229
Elizabeth 149
Elizabeth Smock 229
Elizabeth Van Sant 148
Ephraim 229
Eve 148-149
Eve Van Beuren 149
family 210-214
Garret 187
Gertrude 229
Henry 148-149
Israel Harris 149
Jacob Schuyler 210-214 218-230-231-232-233
John 210-212
Jonathan G. 229
Koert Garretse 217
Magdalene 149
Margaret Covenhoven 217 229-231
Margaret Taylor 209-210-217-229-230
Mary 203-209-210-211-212-217-229-230-231
Mary Ann Hall 210-214-218 230-231-232-233
Mary Quackenbush 210-230
Nelson S. 232
Peter Voorhees 228-229
Ruliff 229-230
Sarah 148-229
Sarah McMullen 230
Sarah Shepherd 229
Sarah Van Beuren 149
Sarah Voorhees 217
William Gordon 232

SCHENCK (see SCHANCK)
Abram 228
Albert 177-224
Albert G. 16-223
Capt. A.D. 172-220
Agnes Van Brunt 224
Alexander Dubois 171
Aleyda 219
Altje 223-224
Altje G. 175-176
Anetje 219
Ann 81-82-83-192-227
Anne 167-168
Anne Kouwenhoven 177-224
Annetje Lucasse Voorhies 227
Annetje Pieterse Wyckoff 173-174-220
Annetje Roelofse 173-174-220-221
Annetje Wyckoff 165-174
Anney 177
Antje 175-176-223-225
Benjamin 228
Catherine 178
Catherine Holmes 177-224
Catherine Kouwenhoven 177-224
Christianus Conover 227
Cornelius 228-229
Daniel 226
Daniel I. 167-178
Eleanor Covenhoven 193
Elizabeth Minnie Voorhies 113-221
Engeltje 227
Widow Emans 224
Eugentie Van Dorn 176-223
family 168 to 179,216-222-225
Garret 167-173-175-178-222-225-227-228-229
Garret G. 167-170-175-176-177 178-191-192-223-224
Garret K. 226-227-228
Garret Koertse 217
Garret Roelofse 170-174-175-217-221-222-223-225
Geesie 228
Geesie Hendrickson 166-217-226-227-228
Hendrick 177-224-227

SCHENCK (continued)
Konce 227
Isaac 228
Jacomentje Covenhoven 217-227-228-229
Jan 175-219-222
Jan Martense 175-222
Jan Roelofse 166-217-221-224-226-227-228-229
Jane 176-189-227
Janetje 225
Jannetje Lucasse Voorhies 113
Jannetje Roelofse 174
Jannetje Williamse Kouwenhoven 167-170-176-224
John 167-168-177-178-223-224-225-229-230
Johanna van Scherpenzul 172-220
Jonica 173-174-220-221
Jonion 221
Katherine 226
Katrina Cregier (Cruiger) 173-220
Katrinje 226
Koert 225-227-228-229
Koert G. 175-176-223-224 225-226-227
Koert Garretse 191-217
Lafayette 193
Leah 225
Margaret G. 175-176-223-224
Margaretta Roelofse 164-173-174-221-222
Margaret Taylor 228-229-230-231
Maria Van Gelden 172-220
Martin 170-172
Martin Roelofse 173-219 220-221
Mary 167-178-181-187 189-193
Mary Conover 227
Mary Covenhoven 166
Mary Denise 168-177-178
Mary G. 164-167-170-175 176-178-223-225
Mary Johnson 177-224
Marykee Roelofse 173-174 221-222
Mary Pieterse Conover 176 223-225-226
Neeltje (Eleanor) 227

SCHENCK (continued)
Neeltje Coerten VanVoorhees 170 174-175-217-221-222
Neeltje G. 175-176-223-224
Neeltje Gerretse 163-170-173-177-217-220-222
Neeltje Roelofse 173-174-221 222
Neeltje van Voorhees 217-226 227-228
Nelly 227
Peggy 228
Peter 166-172-220
Peter Janse 225
Peter Voorhees 191
Polly 227
Rachel G. 175-176-223-224-225
Ralph (Rulif) 167-178
Reynier 219
Roelof 173-175-176-219-224-228
Roelof J. 166
Roelof Janse 217-226-228
Roelof Martense 163-170-171-172-174-217-219-220-222
Rulif G. 175-176-223
Sarah 148-177-224-226-227-228
Sarah Ann Smock 192
Sarah C. 161-168-170-178-179-181-191
Sarah Covenhoven 192-217-226
Sarah Pieterse 191
Sarah Roelofse 173-174-222
Sarah Roelofse Covenhoven 167-170
Sarah Vanderveer 193-194
Sarah Voorhees 228
Sarah Williamse Covenhoven 174-221
Sidney 192
Susanna Abrahamse Brinckerhoff 173-221
William 177-225-229
Rev. William 172-220
Williampe 165

SCHENCK van HYDENCK 219
Adelheit van Bruen 219
Alcide van Goen van Holdenbrook 219
Albeid Custers 219
Anna van Berlaen 219
Derick 219
Diederick 219
Heinrich 219
Johanna van Scherpenzeel 219
Maria van Galen 219
Martin 219
Peter 219

SCHENCKE
Edgar (a knight) 219
family 219
Fredegunde 219

SCHERMERHORN
Alty 41
Dorcas 41
Hannah 41
Jacob 41
Lucretia C. 41
Ryer 41

SCHOFIELD
Edward 133
Sarah Dey 133

SCHOONMAKER
Mrs. Aletta 152

SCOTT
Ann 2-7
Mrs. Charles F. 15
Elizabeth 2-7
Martha Dils 14
Thomas 2-7

SCHULTZ
Fanny Edee 26
H. 26

SCHUYLER
Gertrude 228

SEAMON
John 22
Mary 71

SEELEY
Charlotte Wright 119
Lieut. Robert 69

SEXTON
Sarah

SHAW
Moses 19

SHELLHAMMER
Hannah 123
John 123
Mary Kolb 123

SHEPHARD
Alletta Smock 188
Edward 24
Elisha 188-229
Sarah 229

SHEPHERD
Jane 125

SHERMAN 210-212

SHIELDS
James W. 24
Sarah Elizabeth 24

SHIPMAN
Harriet 125

SHIPPEY
John 239
Susanna 239
Ursula 239

SHORT
Mary 27

SHREWSBURYTOWN CHAPTER
242to 249

SCHRIEF
Elizabeth 118

SHUTE
Louisa 23

SICKELS
Abraham 157

SKELLINGER
Cora Wills 120
Henry Burtis 120

SKELTON
Avery 70

SKIDMY
Capt. John A. 21

SKILLMAN
Abram 49-51
Mrs. George C. 77
Lucretia 49-51
Mary 49-51-53

SLACK
Elsey 153

SMAK (see SMOCK)
Catrina 189
Elizabeth Conover 189
Hendrick 189
Joanna 189
John 189

SNAK (continued)
Joris (George) 189
Maria 189
Roelof 189
Sara 189

SNALLEY
Agnes Coriell 157
David 156

SMITH
Agusta 24
Catherine 124
Cynthia M. 27
Daniel T. 26
Eleanor 195
Elizabeth 203
George 21
Helen Louise Finch 115
Isaac 128
James 213
Mrs. James 118
Jane Dils 14
Jane L. Lamberson 22
John 19
J.L. 38
Joseph W. 22
Lurisa 38
Mary 38
Mary Ann Jarvis 26
Mary Ann King 38
Mary Elizabeth Claytoh 213
Nehemiah 252
Philena 27
Rachel 19
Robert C. 20
Sarah 20
Sarah Hunt 25
Selena 24
Susan Jane Humphries 38
Thomas K. 23
Thomas W. 25
William Arthur 115
Mrs. W.A. 115
William Patton 38

SMITHERMAN
John 14

SMOCK
Aaron 161-168-170-178 179-181-191-192
Aaron A. 179-193
Aertje (Arrlee) 183
Alletta 188
Ann (Joanna) 185
Ann Conover 192
Ann Schenck 192
Anne 191-192
Anne Vanderveer 192
Barent 187
Barents 187
Barnes 185-187
Catherine 187-188-189
Catherine Barents 181-184
Catherine Jane Whitlock 193
Catrina 187
Daniel Polhemus 179-192
Eleanor 179-188-189-193
Eleanor Schenck 179-193
Eleanor Van Dorn 187
Elizabeth 81-82-83-179-188 189-191-192-210-211 212-213-222
Elizabeth Conover 189-190
Elizabeth Dubois 191
Elizabeth Covenhoven 161-164-181-188
family 168-170-178-179-180-182
Femmetje 185
Garret 186-187-188-189-191
Garret H. 191
Garret Schenck 179-192
George 188-189
George G. 193
Grietje Harmense/181-182-183-184
Hendrick 161-164-168-170-178 181-185-186-187-188 189-190-191-192-223
Hendrick Matthyse 181-182-183-184
Hendrick Matysen 188
Hendrickse Maretje (Marike) 183
Hendrickse Mattyse 183-186
Hendrickse Leendert 183
Hendrickse Leonard 183
Hendrickse Rebecca 183
Jane 188-189-191-192
Jane S. 161-168-170-179 181-192-193
Jane Schenck 189
Joanna 185-189
Joannes 185
Johannes Hendrickse 181-183 184-185
John 161-164-191-187-188-189 190-
John A. 181
John H. 191
Leendert 185-186

SMOCK (continued)
Margaret van Deventer 189
Maria 188-189
Mary 188-189
Mary Freeman 189
Mary G. Schenck 164-170-176-223
Mary Schenck 181-186-187-189
Mary Van Dorn 189
Matthias 183
Mattyse 183-185
Mehetable Van Derveer 193
Neeltje Coerten Van Voorhees 186
Neley 187
Nelly Lane 187
Peter R. 190
Rebecca Wallon 191
Robert Cook 193
Rulef 187-188-189-190
Rulif 187-188-189
Sarah 188-189-191
Sarah Ann 179-192
Sarah Covenhoven 188
Sarah Jane Dubois 192
Sarah Lane 161-168-178-181 188-190-191
Sarah Schanck 193
Sarah C. Schenck 161-168 170-178-179-181-191-192
William Henry 179-193

SNEED
Augustus H. 27

SNETHEN
Mary 20
Rebecca 20

SNICKERSON
Andrew 246

SNYDER
Ann Smith 211
Harriet 213
Hendrick 211-212-213
Margaret 212
Mary 211-212
Mary Quackenbush 211-213

SOETER
Esther Fitz Randolph 56-57
Janet Lou 56

SOETER (continued)
John Jacob 56-57
John Randolph 56
Richard Randolph 56
Ruth Joanne 56

SOLDIER 113
(see Revolutionary Soldiers)

SOMERDYKE
Jacob 206

SOMERVILLE
Agnes 115

SOUDER
Esther 19

SOUTHWICK
Lawrence 245

SPEAR
Eliza Wade 125
Gidney 21
James 125

SPILLARD
Sophia R. 23

SPONENBERG
Daniel 123
Hannah Shellhammer 123
Mary Jane 119-123

Squier
Abby 154-158
Ann 153-158
Ludlow 158
Thomas 153-158

SQUIRE
Abigail 122

STAATS
Louisa Kimmel 20
Richard H. 20

STARR
Mrs. Benj.F. 43
Ruth Lucy Treat 43

STEEN
James 166

STEELE
Anna Wells 71
Rev. Archibald 70
Benonia 68
Debara Overton 71
Jane 71
Elizabeth Hollister 71
James 68-71
John 65-67-68-69-70-71
Joseph 71
Lois Ann Hotchkins 71
Mary 65-68
Mary Tocsy 68-71
Mary Seaman 71
Mercy Coles 71
Olive Churchill 71
Rachel 68
Rachel Talcott 71
Salmon 71
Samuel 66-67-68-71
William Ellis 71

STELLE
John 157
Thompson 157

STEPHENSON
Elizabeth Dils 13
Mrs. Edward 13
Jane 14

STEVENSE
Jan Lucasse 174-222
Wayke Roelofse Schenck 174-222

STEVENSON
William 19

STEWARDSON
George 19
Rachel Smith 19

STEWART
Elizabeth 120
George 120
Margaret Harris 120
Suit 120

STILLE
Aaltje Fredericks 206
Claesje Jacobs 206
Jacob Cornelis 206

STILLMAN
Frederick Horatio 23

STILTS
Anthony 108

STOCKDALE
Matilda 38

STOLLART
Mrs. Ann 27
Martha T. 24

STOCKDILL
Ertha 40
Mrs. Rebecca 38
Vivian 40

STOCKTON
John V. 96
Lavinia 96

STONAKER
Elizabeth 136-137

STONE
Nancy (Dils) Burk 14
Samuel 14

STOR
Jacob 74

STOUT
Capt 168
Catherine 48
Sarah 58

STRICKER (See Stryker) 144-147
Adam 146-147
Anna 144-147
Christian 147
Christiana 144-146-147
Elias 146-147
Elizabeth 147
Henry 144-146-147
Margot 147
Miriam 147
Martha 144-146-147

STROHES
Mrs. E. Wood 26
John 26

STRONG
Mary D. 96

STRYKER 168-190
(see Stricker)
Elizabeth 126

SULLIVAN
Elizabeth 23

SUMNS
Mrs. Mary Ann Perry 27
William W. 23

SUMMERFIELDT
Mrs. John M. 250

SUTPHEN
Derrick 166
Elizabeth 81-82-83
Margaret Covenhoven 166

SUTTON
_____ 58

SUYDAM
Ida 165

SWINGLER
Henry 185

SWACKHAMER
Mary R. 150-151

SWART
Jannecke 124

SYMMES 210
Joseph G. 200

TABER
Eliza Caroline 24

TAFT
Lucinda 42

TALCOTT
Rachel 71

TALLMAN
Peter 246

TATNALL
Elizabeth Miller 26
S. A. 26

TAYLOR 144
Allen Seaward 27
Ann
James Grover 144
John 144-145
Joseph Henry 144
Margaret 209-210-217
228-229-230-231
Martha 144
Mary 212-213
Rebecca W. 10

TELLER
Rev. Mr. 22

TERHUNE
Abraham 76
Rachel 121

TERHUNEN
Annetje Roelofse 174
Annetje Roelofse Schenck 221
Jan Albertse 174, 221

THOMAS
Anthony 27
Mary C. 132
Mary Roberts 27

THOMSON
Ann Caroline 137
Elinor S. Van Derveer 194
Jackson M. 194
Raymond G. 136
Rebecca 27
Ruth K. Hughes 36

THROCKMORTON
Deliverance 246
John 246
Lydia 244
Sarah 246

THURSTON
Edward 245

TILLIES 40

TI SON - T. 23

TIPTON
Catherine 59
Catherine Randolph 55
Catherine Fits Randolph 55, 57
Laurence Berell, Jr. 55, 57, 59

TITUS
Frederick Jr. 22
Joseph 250, 251, 252
Martha 252
Mary 252
Sarah 252

TOMLINSON
Susanna 259

TOTTEN 52
Lafford 49-51-53
Levi 49-51
Mary 49-51
Mary Skillman 49-51-53
Sarah Joanna 49-50-51-53-54-58

TOUSEY
Amirilla Hubbell 122
David 122
Rev. John Glover 122
Mary Gertrude 122
Paulina Roberts 122

TOUTENBURG
Baron 219

TOWNSEND
Adeline Emma Dunbar 26
Mrs. Mary Olmstead 25
Peter S. 25
Rebecca 8-9-12
Timothy 25

TREADWELL
Hannah 122

TREAT 35
Arthur Butler 42
Delia R. Broadwell 42
Eunice Della 42
Fidelia Ruth Broadwell 42
TREAT (continued)
George Henry Hobart 42
Harold Leverett 42
James Paul 42
Leverett J. 42
Mary Delia 42
Mira 42
Ruth Lucy 42, 43
William Broadwell 42

TUCKER
Helen Addison 116

TU IS
family 16

TUNISON 17
Arianthe 14-16
Tunis 14-16

TUTTLE
Florence 121
James Freeman 121
Mary Kehoe 121

UDALL
Catherine Sandford 23
W. W. 23

ULYAT
William 238

UPSON
Laura Dils 15
Mrs. W. L. 15

VAN AKEN
Aunt 141-143
Catherintie 140-142

VANARTSDALEN
Jane 257-259

VAN BAELER 210

VAN DEFLAER
Anna 219

VAN BEUREN
Abm 149
Elizabeth 149
Eve 149

VAN LLARKUM
Maria Johns 121

VAN LRUEN
Adelheit 219

VAN LRUNT
Agnes 177C224
Eleanor Schenck 177-224
Nicholas 177C224

VANCLEAF
Benjamin 166
Rachel Covenhoven 166

VAN COUWENHOVEN 174
(Covenhoven)
(See Conover)
Aaltie Brinckerhoff 161-163
Aaltie Cornelison Cool
161-163
Alletta Luyster 161-164
Cornelius Williamse 164
Derick Wolfertse 162-163
family 160-168
Garret 162-163
Garret Williamse 164
Garret Wolfertsen 161-
173-220
George (Joris) 161-164
Jacob Wolfertse 162-163
Jan Gerretse 163
Jan Wolfertse 162-163
Jannetje Monfoort
161-164-174-221-2 -224
Margaritta Roelofse Schenck
164-174
Marritje Gerretse 163
Mary Peterso 225
Neeltje Garretse 161-162-
163-170-173-175-217
Peter Wolfertse 162-163
Preter 225

VANDERBILT
Aris 165
Ida Suydam 165
Jannetje Covenhoven 165
John 165

VAN DERDUSEN
Col. 171-219

VAN DIPIPE
Abraham V. 55
Arriet 5?-56-57
Elizabeth 55

VANDER POEL
Elizabeth 207

VANDERVEER
Aaron Smock 16-170-181-
183-194-196
Altje S. Schenck 176-224
Anne 191
Anne Towne 191
Arthur 193
Cornelius 187
David I. 194
Derua Conover Jones 194
Eleanor Smith 194-195
Emma 194
Elizabeth 194
Femmetje Bergen 176-224
Garret G. 191
Garret S. 194
Henry Schenck 195
Hetty Wicker 194
Isaac Brokaw 194
Jan Cornelius 176-224
Jane 191
Jane Ann 194
Jane Griggs 191
Jane S. 179
Jane S. Smock 161-170-
181-192-193
John 191
John D. 194
John Henry 161-166-170-
179-181-192-193
Joseph I. 191-192
Laura G. Dey 194
Laura M. 161-168-169-171-
179-179-191-195
Mariah Ross 194
Mary Brokaw 161-181-193-
194-196
Mary Covenhoven 194
Mehetable 193
Nathan Worley 194
Tunis 176-224

VANDEVENTER
Abraham 165
Altje Covenhoven 165

VANDEVENTER (continued)
Isaac 165
Leah Covenhoven 165
Margaret 189

VAN DORN
Jane C. Appleget 132
John Henry 132

VAN DORN
Altje Covenhoven 165
Altje Schenck 224
Antje Schenck 225
Aurie 225
Christensen 224
Eleanor 187
Eugentje 176-225
Jacob 165
Marritje Bennet 165
Mary 189
William 165
Williamby 192

VAN DYKE 84
Abraham 86-87-88-92
Catherine 165-176-224
Eliza Ann Luce 86
Caretta 88
Ida 86-87-88-89
Isaac 91
Isaac B. 86-88
Isaac Y. B. 87
Jacob 90
Jane 90
John 86-87-88
Mary 86-87-88
Mary D. Strong 86
Sarah 87-89
Sarah Honeyman 86
Sarah Jane 62-63-64
Wm. M. 91

VANESS 84-98-99-100
Ann 96
Catherine 96
Elizabeth 96-97
Frederick Jr. 95
Frederick V. 94-96-97-99
George 95
Grietje 173-220
John 95-96-97
Josephina 95

VANESS (continued)
Lavinia 95
Lavinia Stockton 97
Magdalena 96
Mary 95-96-97
Mary Catherine 95-97
Mary Margaret 95-97
Mary Wurts 94
Osee 96
Sarah 95-96
Sarah Kitchen 94-97
Susan 96
William 95

VAN GELDEN 220
Maria 172

VAN HORNE
Abraham 165
Annetje Covenhoven 165

VAN HOUTEN
Janetje 129

VANPOUN
Pomine 140-143

VAN HOUTEN
Betsey Bogert 75
Grines 75

van IPENDAM
Adrisen 206

VAN KAMPEN
Cathrina 139-142
Cornelius 139-142
Else 139-142
Isaac 139-142
Janitie 139-142
William 139-142

VAN KELDENBROOK
Aleide van Goen 219

VAN MATER
Daniel 167
Mary Covenhoven 167

VAN METRE
Kyne Jansen 185

VAN NOSTRAND
John 76

VANORMER
Amos 102-104
Eurania Kitchen 102

Van Pelt
Antje Schenck 223
Matthys 176
Thys Cybrechtse Lanen 176-223

VAN PEURSEM
Cecile 81-82-83

van QUACKENBUSH 204
Aefje 204
Aelbert 204
Brechtje van der Ben 205
Cornelis Pieterszoon 205
Dirk 204
Pieter 205
Pieter Gerritzoon 204

VARIAN
James 20

VAN SCHAYK
Catrina 203-207-208
Elizabeth Vander Poel 207
Syrbrant Gozens 207

van SCHERPENZEEL
Johanna 172-219-220

VANSICKLE (see Van SYCKLEN)
Andrew 129
Catherine Backer 129
E. Cecilia Baldwin 130
Elizabeth Roy 129
Emma Vass 130
family 1, 127, 130
Frederick Anson 130
George Frederick 128-130
George Lane 129
James 129
James Insley 130
Margaret Lane 129

VANSYCKLEN
Eva Antonis Jansen 129
Ferdenandus 129
family 1, 127, 130
Jan 129
Janetje Van Hooren 129
Reinier 129
Sarah Sexton 129

VAN TOUTENBERG
Schenck 171

VAN VOORHEES 174-217
Antie Lucasse 177-224
Coerte Stevense 163
Hendrick 226-227
Jannetje Lucasse 173
Marritje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven 163
Neeltje Coerten 170-174-175-186-217-221-226-227-228

VAN VOORHIES
Lucas Stevense 173-221

VAN VORHIS
Jonn

VAN WAGENEN
Aart 140
Mrs. Byron 139
Catherine De Puy 143

VAN WINKLE
John 76
wife 76

VAN WYCK
Francis 27

VAN ZOUREN
Domini 182

VASS
Emma 130

VASSAGE
A. 19

VERBUJKE
Bernardus 225
Janneţje Schenck 225

VERNOOY
Andries 140-143
Mary 141
Mary Depue 140-143
Sara 143

VLEIT
Elsie 90
Ida Van Dyke 88
Katherine 90
Richard 86
Richard S. 88

VOORHEES (see VAN VOORHEES)
Abigail 198-199
Agusta 198-199
Albert 75-198-199x
Alfred P. 198-199
Clark Grover 198-199
Cornelius 166-178
Elizabeth Winne 173-221
Eveline 148
Harry Coats 198
Hattie 49-54
Henry 148
Jacques 148
Janetje Lucasse 221
Joseph 198-199
Joseph Emerson 198-199
Lucas Stevense 221
Marritje Pitsars 166-178
Mary 121
Matilda 150
Minne Lucasse 221
Peter Wyckoff 148
Rebecca T. 198-199
Rebecca T.Ford 198-199
Robert C. 198-199
Sarah 166-178-198-217
Sarah T. Barnes 198-199
William 75-198-199

VOORHIS
Annetje 208

VREDENBURGH
Mary Ann Winer 25
Robert M. 25

WADE 109-125
Abby 125
David E. 125
Eliza 125
Fanny Yates 125
Jane 125
Mary B. 121
Sarah 125
William H. 125

WADSWORTH
Wm. 67

WAINWRIGHT
M.T. 245

WALEMAN
Capt. John 122
Martha 122

WALDRON
Elizabeth 62-63-64
Margaret 126
---Rev. Soldier 126

WALES
Mary 114

WALKER
Barbara 236
Margaret 24

WALLON
Rebecca 191

WALTON
Ruth Howard 23
Thomas Jefferson 23

WARD
Abby Wade 125
Isaac 125

WARNER
C.C. 22

WARREN
Anna DuBois 124
Omar 124
Minnie 124

WARING WARING
Caroline M. Chapman 19
Henry P. 19

WASH
John 127-128

WATCH TOWER CHAPTER 1-17

WATSON
Mrs. Mary

WATTERS
Stephen 22

WEAVER
Mrs. P.D. 257
Catherine Breck Vanartsdalen 257
------ 10

WEBB
Hudson 26
Tamelia Ingersoll 26

WELD
Harriet 25
S.H. 25

WEEKS
Elizabeth 23
Ezea 23

WELCH (see WELSH)
Charles 119
Kate Wensel 119

WHEELER
Belinda F. Hartwell 41
Catherine M 20
Philander H. 47
Sophia R. Spillard 23
Thomas 23
Wm.H. 47

WHITCHURCH
Thomas 23

WHITE
Bridget Allgar 2-7
E.& J. 156
Mary 2-7-
Robert 2-7-

WHITEHEAD
Samuel 157

WHITENACK 109-126
Alletta Quick 126
Andrew 126
Catherine 126
Elizabeth 126
Elizabeth Stryker 126
Harriet Roberts 126
Jeremiah 126
JOHN 126
Joseph 126
Margaret 126
Margeret Ellen 126
Margaret Waldron 126
Martha Almira 126
Mary 126
William W. 126

WHITLOCK
Ann 55
Anna Elizabeth 55
Arriet Van Deripe 51-56-57
Catherine Adelia Wyckoff 56
Catherine Jane 193
Edith 56

WHITLOCK (continued)
Esther 56
Mrs. Hannah 21
Harrison Hartwell 55-56
John 55-193
John H. 56
John V. 55-56-57
John Van DeRipe 56-57
Margaret Peterkin 56
Mary Esther 49-50-54-55-57-59
Mary Esther Hartwell 57
Mary Schenck 193
Matilda 116
Matthew H. 55-56-57
Theodore 55-56
William 55

WHITON
John 26

WILBUR
Albert 41
Lucretia Broadwell 41

WICOFF
Anna 238

WILCOXON
Amelia Ann 251-255

WILLIAMS
Elizabeth Rufner 38
John 38
Matthew Jane 38
Mary 38
Phebe 125

WILLIAMSON
Alfred 49-51-53-54
Benjamin 19
Commodore 23
George 19
Maria Harding 19
Mrs. 23
Mrs. Martha 99
Mary Catherine Randolph 49-50-51 53-54
Susan 25

WILMOT
Sarah M. 27

WILIS
Cora 120
Edwin Cooper 120
Maude Mary Harris 120

WILSON
Experience 203-208-209-210-211-231

WILTSEY
Ferdinand L. 24
Margaret Chevis 24

WILSON
Archibald 26
Mrs. Catherine 26
Mary 113

WITTEKIND
Abrahm 25
Clementine Hamilton 25

WITTE
Colvede 219

WOERTENDYKE
Jacob 206

WOLFE
Mrs. Clyde 144

WOOD
Abner 20
Mrs. E. 26

WOODRINGTON
Mary Ann 118
Rebecca Dyer 118
William 118

WOOLDRUFF
Abby O. Meeker 125
Mathew 65
Stephen B. 125

WORTH
Deborah 238-239
Joseph 239
Mary 238
Samuel 238-239
Sarah 238-239
Susannah 238-239
Ursula 238-239

WRIGHT
Commodore Chas. 23
Mrs. Wilkinson 23

WRIGHT
Mrs. Angelina Rowlson 26
Daniel 26
Edward A. 24
Eliza 125
Frank C. Gensel 119-123
John M. 119-123
Peter 25
Martha M. 123
Mary Nelson 24

WYCKOFF
Mary 94

WYCKOFF
Annetje 165
Annetje Peterse 173-220
Catherine Adelia 56
Grietje Van Ness 173-220
Jannetje 165
Ouky 177
Peter 165
Pieter Claes 173-220
Sarah Schenck 177
Williampe Schenck 165

YOUNG
Capt. 168

YOUNG
Ann Elizabeth 78-79-80
Jacob 75
John C. 27
Marie Ackerman 75
Sarie E. Cameron 27
Mary Ann 27
Michael H. 25

ZELLY
Martha 20

ZIEGLER
Mari-Elizabeth 78-79-80

INDEX OF PLACES

Adrian, Mich. 256
Albany 70-162-205-206-207-208-209
Alexandria, Pa. 38
Allentown 247
Alperia, Mich. 41
America 129-162-172-174-186-204
Amersfoort, Holland 162-172-219-220
Amwell, N. J. 13-15
Andersonville, Ga. 199
Appleton, Wisc. 42
Astor Library 171
Atchinson, Kansas 116
Atlantic, N. J. 190
Auburn 21
Aurora Co., N. Y. 212-232
Baltimore 19
Barneveld, N. Y. 41
Barnstable, Mass. 48
Basking Ridge 148
Beaver, Pa. 235-236
Belle Mead, N. J. 58-59
Bergen 121-183-184
Berks Co, Pa. 123
Bernardsville 144-150
Bernards Twnsp. Somerset Co. 156
Berwick 119
Beverwyck 205-206
Billerica, Mass. 8
Bloomingdale, N. Y. 124
Blue Ridge Mt., Va. 199
Bolton, Conn. 3-4
Bordentown 246
Boston 2-118-236-245-246
Boswich 184
Bound Brook 77-196
Brattleboro 93
Briar Creek Twsp. Col. Co. Pa. 123
Bridgewater 245
Broadway, N.Y. 196
Brooklyn 163-176-223
Brookville, Pa. 38
Bucks Co., Pa. 259
Burlington Co., N. J. 226-248
Bustleton 259
Cambridge, Mass. 70
Canaan, Columbia Co. N. Y. 25
Canal New Rhine 205
Cape Hatteras 256
Castleton 5
Cemeteries
  Covenhoven 165-187
  Dils 14
  Greenwood 116
  Lamington 62-63-64
  Lane 81-83
  Lebanon 78-80
  Mt. Moriah 33
  Old Scots Burying Ground 211
  Pittsfield, Mass. 78-80
  Schenck 165-177-178-187
  Somerville 62-64
  Tennant 209-210-211
Charlemont, Mass. 47
Charlestown, N. Eng. 10
Charlmagne 219
Charlottetown 236
Chatham Theatre 22
Chatterton Eng. 259
Chelmaford, Mass. 8
Chicago 22
Church Windsor 2
Cincinnati 24-235
Claremont, N. H. 5-10
Clarens, Switzerland 236
Clarion, Pa. 38-39
Cleveland 5-6-10-11
Clover Twsp. Summerville Jefferson Co., Pa. 39
Cok's Cronk 37
Colchester 3
Columbia Co., Pa. 123
Concord, N.H. 9
Connecticut 2
Cook Forest 40
Corry, Pa. 43
County, Wood 13
Covenhoven Cemetery 165-187
Cream Ridge 243-244-245 to 248
Cranbury, N. J. 131-132
Culpepper, Va. 14
Dayton, Ohio 158-191
Dead River 158
Dead Swamp 67

der Nydeck 191
Detroit 23
Dils Cemetery
Doesburgh 172-220
Dorchester 70
Dort 184
Doylestown 22
Dunsteter N. H. 8
Edinburgh, Scotland 37
Elizabeth 116-125-245
England 2-71-114-245
Essex Co., Eng. 2-71
Everitts Town 98
European Countries 171
Fairfax Co., Va. 14
Fairfield, Conn. 122
Farmington 3-65-67-71
Fayette Co., Pa. 13
Flatlands 161-163-164-171-
172-173-174-219-
220-221-222
Freehold 160-161-162-169-
170-171-175-180-
182-185-187-189-
190-202-216-222-
227-228-245-246
Friends Meeting House 19
Friendship, N.Y. 41
Germany 219
Gowanus, L. I. 163
Grafton Co. 9
Gravesend L. I. 129-245
Green Brook 157
Greenville, Clarion Co.
Pa. 38
Greenwood Cemetery 116
Groningen 205
Guilderland 183-184
Guilford, Baltimore, Md. 113
Guilford, Conn. 122
Hackensack 121
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co.,
N. Y. 41
Hancock, Mass. 41
Hardwick 128
Hartford, Conn. 2-3-65-67-
69-70-200
Hart Island, N.Y. 116
Hempstead 172-220
Higgaman, Conn. 200
Hightstown 247
Hockingport, Chio 14
Hohokus 72-74
Holland 121-129-161-163-
171-172-182-204-219-220
Holland Patent, N.Y. 42
Holmdel 177-189-190
Hopewell 58-251-252
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 38
Huntington, W.Va. 6
Hunterdon Co., N.J. 13-15-
25-129-168-246
Illinois 158-159
Indiana 115
Ipswick, Mass. 2
Ipswich Eng. 2
Ithica 26
Jefferson Co., Pa. 22-38
Kenilworth Warwickshire 3
Kensington, Conn. 71
Kentucky 186-224
Killingworth, Conn. 41
Kings Co. 129-172-186-219-200
Kingston, N.Y. 124
Kingsville, Jefferson Co., Pa. 38
Kindermack 121
Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland 236
Kittery 107
Lafayette Theatre 22
Lambertville 22
Lamington Cemetery 62-63-64
Lamington 92
Lancashire Co, Eng. 244-259
Lancaster 22-120
Lane Cemetery 81-83
Lawrenceville 25
Lebanon Cemetery 78-80
LeBoeuf, Erie Co., Pa. 42
Leiden Holland 204-215-206
Liberty Corner 156
Lincoln, N.C. 24
Litchfield, Conn. 9
London 2-118-144-147
Long Island 129-182-183-184-185-
186-219-228
Madison, Wis. 70
Mahoning Twsp. Armstrong Co.
Pa. 38
Manchester 245
Maplewood 1
Marlborough 165-175-185-190
192-193-223-225-227-230
Maryland 115
Massachusetts 4-70

Matawan, Holmdel 165
Maywood 128-130
Messina Co, England 2
Middlesex Co. 156-178-186-245
Middletown 17-165-167-173-
185-186-187-188-189-190-245
Midwout 162-171
Middelwout 184
Mill Creek Twsp., Clarion Co.,
Pa. 38-39
Milford 99
Mill Island 175-222
Millington 153
Millstone Twsp. 245
Monmouth 17-222-247
Monmouth Co. 161-164-165-166-
167-168-175-178-185-186-
187-188-189-190-245-246
Montgomery, N.Y. 27
Montreux, Canton de Vaud,
Switzerland 235-236
Morristown 154
Morris Twsp., Huntingdon Co.,
Pa. 38
Moselle 219
Mt. Moriah Cemetery 33
Netherlands 171-182-184-185-
219
New Amsterdam 166-205-209
New Brighton, Pa. 235
New Brittain 22
New Brunswick 59-246
Newberry, Mass. 8
Newburyport 107
New England 2-70
New Jersey 13-15-62-183-
187-208
New Milford, Conn. 22
New Netherlands 171-172-204-
205-219-220
New Paltz 124
Newport 41-118-245
New Rochelle 21
New Utrecht 182-183-184-
185-186
New Vernon 153-158
Newark 41-59-116
Newton 70-129-130
New Windsor Col. 39
New York 19-20-21-22-25-
92-158-200-207-229
New York City 11-162
New York County 172-220
New York State 210-212
Nieremberg 171
Niscayana 206
North Berwick Me. 47
North Carolina 115
Northfield, Vt. 5-10
Northampton, Mass. 114
Northumberland 150
Northwestern Pike 14
Nottinghamshire Eng. 58
Ocean County 245
Ocean Grove
Oegstgeest 204
Old Scots Burying Ground 211
Old Tennant 210
Oneida Co., N.Y. 41
Orange Co., N.Y. 26-47
Oxford 245
Parkersburg W. Va. 11
Passaic Valley 158
Patchogue L.I. 47
Patterson Twsp. Passaic Co.
Pawlet Vt. 4-5
Peacham, Vt. 9
Peapack 158
Pearsons 206
Pemberton 247
Penns Neck 176
Pennsylvania 13-14-15-21-36-120
123-180-225
Perry Ohio 42
Perth Amboy 113
Philadelphia 19-20-47-113-119-
126-135-158-198-246-
253-257
Piscataway 58-156-157
Pittsfield Mass. Cemetery 78-80
Pittsford Eng. 150
Plainfield 65
Pleasant Valley 165-175
177-178-187-222-223
Plymouth, N.H. 8-9
Portsmouth 107
Potsdam 22
Princeton 59-78-80-225-235-236
Prospect, N.Y. 41
Purchase Co. 40
Quebec 24
Quincy, Ill. 14

Rahway 116
Randolph Vt. 26
Rauten, N.J. 16
Reading 15
Red Bank 190
Rehoboth 245
Reid's Burgh, Pa. 39
Rhine, 184
Rhode Island 4-245
Richland, N.Y. 5
Rochester, 141-143
Rockland, N.Y. 71
Rumney, N.H. 9
Rumney, Vt. 9-10
Rutland, Vt. 10
Salem 257
Sandy Hook Bay 228
Sanford, Me. 47
Savannah, Ga. 22
Schaghticope 207
Schagkook 207
Schaatkooke 207
Schenck Cem. 165-177-178-187
Schohanie, N.Y. 158
Shanandoah Mts. 199
Short Hills 6-11-41
Schuyler, N.Y. 41
Smithtown, L.I. 25
Socanissing 139
Somersetshire Eng. 115
Somerville 78
Somerville Cemetery 62-64
Somerset Co. 14-16-62-64-81-83-157
Springfield, Mass. 131
Springport, N.Y. 230
Staten Island 21
Stillman Valley, Ill. 41
Stockport, Eng. 245
Stony Hill 157
StoneHouse 158
Stony Brook 239
Strafford Ct. 116-122
Strattonville, Pa. 39
St. Lawrence Academy 22
Sussex Co. 128-129
Swabia, Switzerland 219
Tennant Cem. 209-210-211
Tolland Co. 4
Trenton 13-25-41-42-135-175-185-209-222-246-252
Troy, N.Y. 70
Tunis Tavern 16
Tyrone, Pa. 38
Ulster Co., N.Y. 124
Union City, Pa. 13-15-41-42
Unionville, N.Y. 130
United States 182
Utrecht, Holland 162-163
Valkenburgh 204
vander Ben Brechtje 205
Van Renesslaer 162
Vermont 114
Verona, N.Y. 41
Virginia 23
Virginia City, Nevada 116
Vlissingen (Flushing) 185
Voorthuizen, Guilderland 182
Wabannsee 47
Walkill, Orange Co., N.Y. 26
Wallpack Twsp., N.J. 128
Warren Twsp. 159
Warwick, N.Y. 47
Warwickshire 3
Washington D.C. 70
Watertown, N.Y. 22
Wendell, Mass. 41-42
Westford, Mass. 8
West Indies 205
West Twsp. Pa. 38
Wethersfield 69
Wickatunk 210-231
Windsor 2-3-8-67-69
Wisconsin 76
Woodbridge 208-209
Wood County, W.Va. 13-14-15-17
Worthington Creek 13-14
Yale College 22
Yellow Frame 130
York, Me. 47
York, Pa. 186
Zealand 185

OCT 1 1930

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
474411
Salt Lake City Utah 1-Dec-2009